

**Metropolitan Transportation Authority** 

## Joint Metro-North and Long Island Committees Meeting

# December 2021

## Members

- R. Herman (Co-Chair)
- K. Law (Co-Chair)
- F. Borelli
- G. Bringmann
- N. Brown
- M. Fleischer
- R. Glucksman
- R. Linn
- D. Mack
- H. Porr, III
- V. Tessitore
- N. Zuckerman

## Joint Metro-North and Long Island Committees Meeting

2 Broadway 20th Floor Board Room New York, NY Monday, 12/13/2021 9:30 - 10:30 AM ET

#### **1. Public Comments Period**

#### 2. Summary of Actions

#### **MNR Summary of Actions - None**

#### LIRR Summary of Actions - None

#### **MTA C&D Summary of Actions**

Summary of Actions - Page 5

#### 3. Approval of Minutes - November 15, 2021

MNR Minutes - Page 6 LIRR Minutes - Page 14

#### 4. 2021 Work Plans

MNR Work Plan MNR Work Plan - Page 21

#### LIRR Work Plan

LIRR Work Plan - Page 26

#### 5. AGENCY PRESIDENTS'/CHIEF'S REPORTS

#### **MNR Report**

MNR Safety Report
 MNR Safety Report - Page 31

#### LIRR Report

LIRR Safety Report
 LIRR Safety Report - Page 35

#### MTA C&D Report - None

MTA Police Report MTA Police Report - Page 39

#### 6. AGENCY INFORMATION ITEMS

#### **MNR Information Items**

2022 Final Proposed Budget
 2022 Final Proposed Budget - Page 48

- 2022 Proposed Committee Work Plan
   2022 Proposed Committee Work Plan Page 59
- Diversity/EEO Report 3rd Quarter 2021
   Diversity & EEO Report 3rd Quarter 2021 Page 64
- Review of Committee Charter
   Review of Committee Charter Page 65
- Fall 2021 MNR Customers Count & COVID Results Fall 2021 MNR Customers Count & COVID Results - Page 68

#### **LIRR Information Items**

- 2022 Final Proposed Budget
   2022 Final Proposed Budget Page 79
- 2022 Proposed Committee Work Plan
   2022 Proposed Committee Work Plan Page 90
- Diversity/EEO Report 3rd Quarter 2021 Diversity/EEO Report - 3rd Quarter 2021 - Page 96
- Holiday Service & Winter Trackwork
   Holiday Service & Winter Trackwork Page 97
- Review of Committee Charter
   Review of Committee Charter Page 100
- Fall 2021 LIRRR Customer Count & COVID Results Fall 2021 LIRRR Customer Count & COVID Results - Page 103

#### 7. PROCUREMENTS

#### **MNR Procurements - None**

#### **LIRR Procurements - None**

#### **MTA C&D Procurements**

MTA C&D Procurements - Page 125

#### Competitive

Competitive - Page 129

## 8. AGENCY REPORTS ON OPERATIONS, FINANCE, RIDERSHIP AND CAPITAL PROGRAM

#### **MNR Reports**

- MNR Operations Report
   MNR Operations Report Page 132
- MNR Performance Metrics Report MNR Performance Metrics Report - Page 140
- MNR Finance Report None
- MNR Ridership Report None

#### LIRR Reports

- LIRR Operations Report LIRR Operations Report - Page 143
- LIRR Performance Metrics Report LIRR Performance Metrics Report - Page 153
- LIRR Finance Report None
- LIRR Ridership Report None

#### CONSTRUCTION & DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE ACTIONS and PRESENTATIONS SUMMARY for DECEMBER 2021

| Responsible<br>Department | Vendor Name               | Total Amount | Summary of Action   |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---|
| Contracts                 | Hitachi Rail STS USA, Inc | \$31,319,480 | MTA Construction & Development requests<br>Board approval to award a publicly advertised<br>and competitively solicited contract (6398) for<br>design-build services for the Long Island Rail<br>Road Queens Interlocking Signal System<br>Project. |

Minutes of the Regular Meeting Metro-North Committee Monday, November 15, 2021

Meeting held at 2 Broadway – 20<sup>th</sup> Floor New York, New York 10004 9:30 a.m.

The following Board members were present in person:

Hon. Kevin Law, Co-Chair Hon. Gerard Bringmann Hon. Norman Brown Hon. Randolph Glucksman Hon. Rhonda Herman, Co-Chair Hon. Robert Linn Hon. David Mack Hon. Harold Porr Hon. Vincent Tessitore, Jr. Hon. Neal Zuckerman

The following Board members were present via video conference: Hon. Frank Borelli Hon. Michael Fleischer

The following Board members were not present: None

Also present in person or via video conference:

Catherine Rinaldi – President Nathan Gilbertson – Vice President, Operations Support & Organizational Resiliency Susan Sarch – Vice President and General Counsel Yvonne Hill-Donald – Vice President, Human Resources Justin Vonashek – Senior Vice President, Operations Mark Mannix – Senior Director, Corporate and Public Affairs Shelley Prettyman – Acting Vice President, System Safety Anthony Gardner – Senior Director, Procurement and Material Management Steven Weiss – Financial Liaison, MTA Metro-North Railroad

The members of the Metro-North Committee met jointly with the members of the Long Island Rail Road Committee. In addition to Metro-North President and Metro-North staff noted above, Long Island Rail Road ("LIRR") Senior Vice President Robert Free and various members of the LIRR staff attended the Joint Committee meeting. The minutes of the LIRR Committee for the meeting of November 15, 2021 should be consulted for matters addressed at the joint meeting relating to LIRR.

Co-Chair Law called the joint meeting to order.

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT:**

The following public speaker commented on matters related to Metro-North:

Lisa Daglian, Executive Director of the PCAC, thanked those who work on the railroads for getting riders where they need to go safely. However, she also stated concerns about long rides with lots of local stops and that service that riders were used to having is not running during rush hours. She noted that an agreement reached last week with New Jersey and Connecticut allows the MTA to apply for pandemic relief and believes it should be used to allow sufficient service, with trains, train cars, and service levels closer to pre-pandemic levels.

Additional details of the comments made by the public speakers are contained in the minutes of the LIRR Committee for the meeting of November 15, 2021. The video recording of the meeting produced by the MTA and maintained in the MTA records contains a complete record of the public comments.

#### **APPROVAL OF MINUTES:**

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the Committee approved the minutes of the October 18, 2021 Metro-North Committee Meeting.

#### METRO-NORTH 2021 WORK PLAN:

President Rinaldi reported that there were no changes to the Metro-North Work Plan. The 2021 Work Plan is filed with the records of this meeting.

#### METRO-NORTH PRESIDENT'S REPORT:

President Rinaldi was pleased to report that last week Metro-North received the American Public Transportation Association ("APTA") 2021 Gold Award for Rail Safety Excellence for an innovative system that allows train dispatchers to ensure worker safety by de-energizing tracks at the touch of a button, streamlining a process that formerly involved manually filling out paper forms. Known as the Plate Order Protection System ("POPS"), this first-of-its-kind safety system was developed in-house by Metro-North's Communications & Signals Team. POPS gives rail traffic controllers and power directors a computer-based option to set parameters for de-energizing tracks within a work area from the Operations Control Center in real time. Metro-North is thrilled to receive this award and is so proud of the team behind this program. POPS is the latest example of Metro-North's continued commitment to implementing new technology to keep our employees and customers safe.

President Rinaldi reported that on November 7, 2021, working in partnership with Connecticut DOT, Metro-North eliminated the last dark territory Manual Block System segment on its entire system when Metro-North activated Centralized Traffic Control on the 27-mile Waterbury Branch. Having all lines and branches signalized and operating with positive train control ("PTC") is the next phase that will happen next weekend. Metro-North appreciates our

customers' patience as this final work is being done. President Rinaldi thanked the project team for all they did to bring everything on line.

President Rinaldi devoted the balance of her remarks to a Power Point, which summarizes recent milestones and achievements in furtherance of Metro-North's Way Ahead – Moving Forward Strategic Plan. President Rinaldi stated that Metro-North's focus continues to be on restoring and welcoming back ridership, guided by the initiatives in Metro-North's Way Ahead – Moving Forward Strategic Plan. Post-COVID, Metro-North's Mission, Vision, and Values are more important than ever. President Rinaldi indicated that Metro-North wants to set the standard for safety, reliability, and innovation in the delivery of customer service. Metro-North continues to focus on our three priorities – our customers, our people, and our infrastructure.

President Rinaldi stated that Metro-North's public-facing Way Ahead Plan, which launched in the Fall of 2018, integrates Metro-North's challenges into our new COVID-19 reality. The series of challenges and changes we face organizationally, financially, and more broadly as a society are daunting as a result of the Covid-19 pandemic. Way Ahead – Moving Forward will continue to focus on three priorities - our Customers, our People, and our Infrastructure - and Metro-North's work in these areas has been guided by the three principles - Safety, Integrity, and Innovation. As the region recover, As part of the MTA Transformation, Metro-North is partnering with the other MTA Towers – especially the Communications Tower – to ensure an excellent customer experience. President Rinaldi stated that Metro-North has updated our strategies in each of our priority areas to respond to new challenges.

Although Metro-North customers have been riding more frequently, Metro-North's weekday and weekend ridership is still down from pre-pandemic levels. However, Metro-North anticipates that weekday and weekend ridership will continue to grow and return in earnest for the remainder of 2021 and in 2022. Though there is still a lot of uncertainty about what ridership patterns may emerge and how this will affect our future service levels and finances, Metro-North's Plan is essential for the delivery of safe and reliable transportation services and an excellent customer experience.

President Rinaldi stated that a core customer strategy as seen throughout 2021 is to maximize customer health, safety, and confidence. Daily cleaning and disinfecting of stations and trains has become a fundamental element of Metro-North's pandemic response and an important component of building and maintaining customer confidence. All employees, especially our coach cleaners and power washing stations team, have an integral role to play in our strategy to ensure all stations and trains are cleaned and disinfected frequently. Additionally, through our ongoing partnership with the MTA Police, our customers feel more safe and secure at stations and aboard our trains.

President Rinaldi indicated that Metro-North wants to increase service and travel options as more and more riders continue to return to the rails. It is essential that we are doing everything we can to accommodate them and modify train services and schedules based on changing demands. The schedule that Metro-North put into place on August 29:

• Increased service to 82% of pre-pandemic levels. Restored weekend service is returning to full pre-pandemic levels.

- Resumed direct service between Grand Central Terminal and Wassaic and New Canaan, along with ferry service on the Hudson Line.
- Added trains to the Hudson Line weekend schedule as the fall foliage season kicked off in the Hudson Valley and as weekend leisure travel continues to grow.

President Rinaldi indicated that this morning (November 15), New Jersey Transit added service to the Pascack Valley Line - adding an express train during the morning rush hour period and an additional train out of Hoboken in the early afternoon to increase service options and speed up commute times between Rockland County and New York City. On the Port Jervis Line, New Jersey Transit adjusted the schedules of six weekend trains, which now include significant travel time.

With respect to on time performance ("OTP"), President Rinaldi stated that October's train service operated above goal at 96.6%. By line, the OTP was:

- Hudson Line 96.8%
- Harlem Line 96.6%
- New Haven Line 96.4%

President Rinaldi stated that West of Hudson service operated at 92.6% OTP, and YTD performance was slightly below goal at 93.3%.

In October, Metro-North announced a pilot program coming to Grand Central Terminal for bicyclists in collaboration with Brooklyn-based startup Oonee. A six-space secure bike parking pod known as Oonee's Mini will be installed at Grand Central's former taxi stand space. The pilot program will run for one year with an expected launch later this month. President Rinaldi stated that Metro-North understands the importance of promoting sustainable transportation and sees the growth in bike usage as a natural partner to mass transit. That is why Metro-North – along with LIRR - also removed the permit requirement for bicycles on trains.

President Rinaldi indicated that in partnership with the Communications Group and the Customer Service Group, Metro-North integrated numerous "Welcome Back New York" initiatives. Off peak fares are in effect through December 31, 2021. Rail customers using single ride trips and ten trip tickets can benefit from savings of nearly 40% off the normal price. Other "Welcome Back New York" initiatives that have been announced recently include Friends and Family Wednesdays, Autumn Weekends, and MTA Away – which replace the deals and getaway programs which were run by each agency. Customers can learn about current deals and destinations, regardless of which agency, through robust digital signage appearing in stations, on board trains and buses, and on a brand new dedicated website – MTAaway.com.

In addition, President Rinaldi stated that she and several of Metro-North's leadership team appeared at an event at the White Plains station, located in downtown White Plains. The White Plain station, Metro-North's third busiest station, has undergone a full scale renewal. The White Plains station project transformed the station into a state-of-the art complex with a more customer friendly atmosphere for everyone. The top-to-bottom station transformation included a refurbishment of the station's main entrance, the Main Street and Hamilton Avenue entrances, and the Mott Street tunnel. President Rinaldi stated that the station was remodeled to bring an updated, modern aesthetic, including updated signage, glass entrances, wood soffits, a widened main lobby, improved lighting, an upgraded HVAC system, and a remodeled waiting room and restroom. The side and island platforms were extended to increase capacity and a heated platform was added to the northbound platform.

President Rinaldi stated that Metro-North is also looking to enhance accessibility throughout the Metro-North system. For West of Hudson, Metro-North completed improvements at the Port Jervis station – making it fully accessible and providing a more modern feel. These upgrades included the construction of a one car-length high level platform, a concrete ramp leading from the parking lot to the platform, and a new sidewalk. Metro-North is actively working with New Jersey Transit to explore additional accessibility improvements at other West of Hudson stations.

Metro-North has a long-standing commitment to accessibility, and in 2021, President Rinaldi stated that Metro-North established an Accessibility Task Force to strengthen these efforts. The Accessibility Task Force is a forum for the exchange of information about Metro-North services and facility accessibility as they relate to persons with disabilities and their transportation needs. As part of the Way Ahead – Moving Forward Plan, Metro-North is continuing to collaborate with the Metro-North Accessibility Task Force to identify opportunities for enhancements. President Rinaldi stated that Metro-North is grateful to have the active participation of Quemuel Arroyo, MTA's Chief Accessibility Officer, along with several Board Members and advocates. Metro-North's multi-station elevator project to install ADA elevators at Scarsdale, Hartsdale, and Purdy's stations will begin in 2022. Finally, Metro-North also continues to promote its Call Ahead Program for customers who need assistance getting on or off the train, assisting customers who rely on wheelchair assistance, or providing escorts for those who are visually impaired.

President Rinaldi stated that a core strategy for Metro-North is communicating timely, accurately, and openly with our customers. Throughout the pandemic, Metro-North Stations personnel continued to provide face-to-face customer service at key stations through our Station Ambassador Program – as well as through our Station Talk Program, Mask Force events, and TRACKS Program. Metro-North continues to utilize and expand multiple communication channels and technologies for customer information, service alerts and changes, including expanding digital displays throughout our system and on board trains. As part of the MTA Transformation, Metro-North is working closely with all of the various teams in the new Communications Tower at MTA.

Last Wednesday, November 10, Metro-North was thrilled to bring back our "Connect with Us" customer outreach program for the first time since the start of the pandemic – with a forum at Grand Central Terminal. Metro-North initiated this program in 2014, hosting these forums at various locations across its service territory to provide an opportunity for senior Metro-North leaders to hear directly from customers and to foster an open dialogue with customers about service and progress on major issues. Metro-North is in the process of scheduling future "Connect with Us" events around the territory.

President Rinaldi indicated that Metro-North is looking to improve the customer experience through innovation. Metro-North's popular TrainTime app is now available on Apple watches and will be available for Android watches soon. Metro-North is the first commuter railroad to provide companion smartphone availability for customers. Customers are able easily to save their favorite trips and station information for quick, easy, and safe viewing on their smart watch. They no longer need to look for the phone while traveling on Metro-North. Through the creation of bookmarks in the TrainTime app on their phone, customers will receive push notifications to their watch alerting them to track changes, service alerts, and passenger crowding information affecting their bookmarked trips – while saving them time and providing a safer experience. This information is available in Spanish, Italian, Chinese, Portuguese, and Yiddish.

In response to questions from Board Member Bringmann, President Rinaldi stated that the rules regarding when bicycles are permitted on trains have not changed – only the permitting requirement has changed. President Rinaldi also stated that scooters are getting to be a bigger issue, as some of the scooters are quite large. Metro North is looking to see what it needs to do to control that issue.

In response to a question from Co-Chair Law, President Rinaldi clarified that permits are no longer needed to bring bicycles on the trains.

In response to a question from Board Member Zuckerman, President Rinaldi said Metro-North needs to find the sweet spot between running service that will lure people back, but not spending money on service that is not needed. President Rinaldi indicated that Metro-North is looking at where train consists can be lengthened, frequency of service, developing a schedule with more express service, and reducing running times safely to approximate what customers had years ago.

Board Member Glucksman stated that Metro-North needed more express service and reduction of running times. He also mentioned that a Metro-North employee complained to him about the scooters.

Board Member Linn asked for information about whether the increased on-time performance is because of longer train times or times allowed at each station. He also asked for weekly and monthly data regarding percentage of vaccinated employees.

Board Member Bringmann stated that customers look at crowding differently than the railroads – customers believe trains are packed when they are standing even if the middle seats are empty.

Board Member Brown stated that he would like to see maximum and minimum crowding statistics for each trip.

In response to a question from Board Member Glucksman, President Rinaldi stated that most complaints involved crowding on the New Haven line and also that some customers no longer have their express trains.

Co-Chair Herman stated that people have told her that they are willing to sit in the middle seat so long as everybody is masked. In response, President Rinaldi stated that the mask compliance rate is good, although we can always do better. Conductors are distributing masks, Metro-North has received support from the MTAPD, and mask compliance is a top of mind issue.

Board Member Mack stated that we should continue to monitor the mask compliance rate.

The video recording of the meeting produced by the MTA and maintained in the MTA records contains a complete record of President Rinaldi's remarks and comments made by Board Members.

#### **METRO-NORTH SAFETY REPORT**:

Acting Vice President – System Safety Shelley Prettyman stated that Metro-North's Safety Report appears on pages 36-38 of the Committee Book. Acting Vice President Prettyman reported that the FRA reportable customer accident rate per million customers was 1.75 for the reporting period, which was up from 1.13 in the prior reporting period. The FRA reportable employee lost time injury rate per 200,000 hours worked was 1.88 for the reporting period, which was down from 2.08 for the prior reporting period. Metro-North has experienced no grade crossing incidents, no main line reportable train derailments, and no main line reportable collisions for the year to date. Metro-North logged 138,552 employee safety training hours year to date. Community outreach contacts is at 87,250 for September 2021, which brings Metro-North to 163,014 for the year to date. September results are higher because of increased social media presence and other activities for rail safety week, which was held September 20-26, 2021. A few examples of rail safety week events were outreach at stations and grade crossings, a rail safety contest (which continues to run through December 19), and Red Out for Rail Safety day – where Metro-North Maintenance of Way employees wear red shirts with Metro Man (Metro-North's track safety mascot) to promote rail safety awareness.

The full safety report is filed with the records of this meeting, and the video recording of the meeting produced by the MTA and maintained in the MTA records contains a complete record of Ms. Prettyman's remarks.

#### MTAPD REPORT:

Acting Chief of the MTA Police Department ("MTAPD") Joseph McGrann stated that systemwide numbers for Metro-North and LIRR combined are up 17% compared to last year, but that the numbers continue to be skewed because of the pandemic, with total major felonies down about 31% compared to 2019. There has been an increase in felony assaults, particularly against police officers when effecting arrest, but also against conductors – with a Metro-North conductor seriously injured just last month.

While there are no credible international threats against major transportation facilities, MTAPD continues to remain alert. The "see something say something" campaign remains effective.

Chief McGrann stated that there have been increased police officer train rides, with 75 per day on Metro-North trains for the protection of customers and employees. There are also approximately 107 step-ons per day on Metro-North trains, where officers step on trains to ensure mask requirement compliance and to provide public safety assurance.

Body worn cameras have been delivered and training has begun. Every officer will wear one beginning in January 2022.

Chief McGrann stated that the MTAPD continues to bring on new officers. By midsummer 2022, MTAPD should complete the hiring of 500 additional officers.

The full MTAPD report is filed with the records of this meeting, and the video recording of the meeting produced by the MTA and maintained in the MTA records contains a complete record of Acting Chief McGrann's remarks and comments made by Board Members and staff.

#### **JOINT INFORMATION ITEMS:**

There were no joint information items.

#### **METRO-NORTH INFORMATION ITEMS:**

Metro-North's Way Ahead – Moving Forward Strategic Plan, which was discussed during President Rinaldi's presentation, was presented as an information item.

The details of this information item are contained in reports filed with the records of this meeting.

#### **METRO-NORTH PROCUREMENTS:**

There were no Metro-North procurements.

#### OPERATIONS, PERFORMANCE METRICS, RIDERSHIP, FINANCIAL, AND CAPITAL PROGRAM REPORTS:

The details of the Operations, Performance Metrics, Ridership, Financial, and Capital Program Reports are contained in reports filed with the records of the meeting.

#### ADJOURNMENT:

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the Committee unanimously voted to adjourn the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

M Back

Susan Sarch Vice President, General Counsel and Secretary

Minutes of the Regular Meeting Long Island Rail Road Committee Monday, November 15, 2021

Meeting held at 2 Broadway – 20<sup>th</sup> Floor New York, New York 10004 9:30 am

The following Board members were present in person:

Hon. Kevin Law, Co-Chair Hon. Gerard Bringmann Hon. Norman Brown Hon. Randolph Glucksman Hon. Rhonda Herman, Co-Chair Hon. Robert Linn Hon. David Mack Hon. Harold Porr Hon. Vincent Tessitore, Jr. Hon. Neal Zuckerman

The following Board members were present via video conference:

Hon. Frank Borelli Hon. Michael Fleischer

The following Board members were not present:

**<u>Representing Long Island Rail Road</u>**: Rob Free, Lori Ebbighausen, Francis Landers, Paul Dietlin.

#### Representing MTA Construction & Development Company:

The members of the Long Island Rail Road ("LIRR") Committee met jointly with the members of the Metro-North Committee. In addition to LIRR Senior Vice President – Operations Rob Free, who spoke on behalf of LIRR President Phillip Eng, and members of LIRR staff noted above, Metro-North President Catherine Rinaldi and members of Metro-North staff attended the Joint Committee meeting. The minutes of the Metro-North Committee for the meeting of November 15, 2021 should be consulted for matters addressed at the joint meeting relating to Metro-North.

Co-Chair Law called the joint meeting to order.

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT:**

LIRR Acting Vice President-General Counsel & Secretary Stephen Papandon introduced one public speaker.

The following public speaker commented on matters related to LIRR:

Lisa Daglian, Executive Director of the PCAC, thanked those who work on the railroads for getting riders where they need to go safely. However, she also stated that she has heard about crowding in early morning trade trains to the point where riders are standing the whole way inbound or giving up and driving. She stated that, as commute patterns evolve, this cannot be the new normal – LIRR must add capacity to existing trains as warranted or risk losing riders.

Additional details of the comments made by the public speaker are contained in the minutes of the Metro-North Committee for the meeting of November 15, 2021. The video recording of the meeting produced by the MTA and maintained in the MTA records contains a complete record of the public comments.

#### **APPROVAL OF MINUTES:**

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the Committee approved the minutes of the October 18, 2021 LIRR Committee Meeting.

#### LIRR 2021 WORK PLAN:

Senior Vice President Free reported that there were no changes to the LIRR Work Plan. The 2021 Work Plan is filed with the records of this meeting.

#### LIRR PRESIDENT'S REPORT:

Senior Vice President Free reported that a lot of Islanders fans have been anxiously waiting for the opening of the UBS Arena to watch their hometown team and other special events, that their wait is over, and that the Islanders first game at their new home is this Saturday, November 20. To enhance their experience, LIRR is expanding service to allow fans to get to and from the arena via the new Elmont train station. Starting this Saturday, November 20, LIRR will be providing multiple travel options to the UBS Arena for events, as follows:

- Extra trains will be added between Belmont Park station and Jamaica station (pre and post event).
- Main Line trains will make added stops at Queens Village station (westbound trains pre and post event and eastbound trains post event).
- Hempstead Branch trains will stop at Queens Village Station (pre and post event).
- Hempstead Branch eastbound trains will stop at the new Elmont station pre and post event.

• Customers at Queens Village station or the new Elmont station will be accommodated by shuttle buses provided by UBS Arena between those stations and the arena.

Customers can find this train service information on the MTA website. As always, we ask that customers check the LIRR TrainTime app for the latest real-time service information before and during travels.

Earlier this month LIRR unveiled the new Carle Place station. As part of the LIRR Expansion Project, Carle Place station was completely revamped with a new overpass, platform canopies, and new elevators - making the station fully ADA accessible. The station also includes wider platforms, platform shelters, digital signs, free WiFi, and charging outlets. This completion brings us one step closer to our ultimate goal of making LIRR 100% ADA accessible. It is exciting to see the Expansion Project progressing so well and all the added benefits that our customers are experiencing because of it.

As we have historically done and continue to do during the pandemic, LIRR is closely monitoring ridership so we can best match our schedules to customer needs. Daily ridership continues to creep up. On weekdays, we are seeing about 52% of pre-pandemic ridership. The weekends remain strong, with ridership at 72% on Saturdays and 76% on Sundays of pre-pandemic numbers. In October, more than 3.9 million rides were taken on our system, which is an 8.5% increase over September.

On-Time Performance for the month of October closed at 97.8%, above the monthly goal of 94.0%. For the year so far, we are at 96.3% - an increase of 0.3 percentage points compared to the same period last year. All of our 11 branches operated at or above goal – not just for the month of October – but for the entire year so far as well. This further proves that everything we have been doing from proactive maintenance to ambitious cutting-edge technology has been delivering - giving our customers the safe, reliable, and on-time service they deserve.

LIRR has been tackling a number of state-of-good-repair projects, fortifying its system, keeping it safe and reliable - which directly contributes to getting our customers to their destination on time. Some of these efforts include installing more than 48,000 concrete ties and replacing more than 200,000 linear feet of running rail, over 7,000 linear feet of third rail, and 143 communication and high tension poles. We also cut over a new signal system on the Long Beach Branch. The new system improves redundancy by providing alternate control features, resiliency by raising critical infrastructure, and operational flexibility by allowing LIRR to operate in both directions on both tracks with signals. While these improvements might not be noticeable to the eye or get a ton of attention like other enhancements, these components are truly the backbone of what helps keep our service running reliably.

With fall in full swing, our strategy for combating slippery rail conditions is well underway. Our laser trains and power washers are operating daily, covering more than 3,000 miles of track so far this season. For the month of October, we are off to a good start - as we operated a full schedule of trains and consist sizes - meaning we did not have to alter our schedule due to cars being taken out of service because of flat wheels. The holiday season is here and to assist our customers with their holiday travels we will provide extra service on Thanksgiving Eve, November 24 by adding ten additional trains in the early afternoon to our regular weekday schedule. In yet another sign of things returning to normal, the Thanksgiving Day Parade is allowing spectators this year, and we will be providing additional train service on Thanksgiving Day, November 25 to help get customers there. In the morning, there will be six extra westbound trains for those attending the parade. In the early afternoon, eleven extra eastbound trains will operate for those returning home from the parade or heading to Long Island for Thanksgiving gatherings. Again, we ask that customers check the LIRR TrainTime app.

Lastly, as part of our award-winning TRACKS safety education program, our Corporate Safety Department is holding a Safety Super Hero contest this year through December 15. Open to K-12 students across our service territory, participants are asked to get creative and come up with a new name for the LIRR Safety Super Hero – as well as a new look and slogan or lyrics. Our safety department will combine the three winning entries to create and use the LIRR Super Hero to promote safety. More information on the contest and how to enter can be found at mta.info by searching the term TRACKS.

Other reports and performance summaries can be found in the Committee Book.

In response to a request by Board Member Mack that LIRR keep an eye on cleanliness from the crowds during Thanksgiving, Senior Vice President Free responded that LIRR will have extra personnel and will also have an alcohol ban on Thanksgiving Eve and Thanksgiving Day.

The video recording of the meeting produced by the MTA and maintained in the MTA records contains a complete record of Senior Vice President Free's presentation, comments, and questions from Board members.

#### LIRR SAFETY REPORT:

Vice President – Corporate Safety Lori Ebbighausen stated that LIRR's Safety Report appears on page 33 of the Committee Book, reporting on safety through the end of September 2021.

Vice President Ebbighausen noted the thousands of people on Long Island who dedicate their time to providing emergency services. In support, LIRR held a simulated drill at Belmont Station involving a derailment and a fire in preparation for the opening of UBS Arena. She thanked Chief Conti from the Elmont Fire Department for partnering with LIRR and also thanked key LIRR staff.

LIRR's average reportable customer injury rate was 3.08 per million customers as compared to 4.78 per million customers over the same period last year. During this reporting period, the employee lost time injury rate was 3.97 per 200,000 hours worked as compared to 3.3 per 200,000 hours worked for the same period last year.

The full safety report is filed with the records of this meeting. The video recording of the meeting produced by the MTA and maintained in the MTA records contains a complete record of Vice President Ebbighausen's presentation.

#### MTAPD REPORT:

Acting Chief of the MTA Police Department ("MTAPD") Joseph McGrann stated that systemwide numbers are up 17% compared to last year but that the numbers continue to be skewed because of the pandemic, with total major felonies down about 31% compared to 2019. There has been an increase in felony assaults, particularly against police officers when effecting arrest, but also against conductors.

While there are no credible international threats against major transportation facilities, they continue to remain alert. The "see something say something" campaign remains effective.

There have been increased officer train rides, with 75 per day on LIRR trains for the protection of customers and employees. There are also approximately 107 step-ons per day on LIRR trains, where officers step on trains to ensure mask requirement compliance and to provide public safety assurance.

Body worn cameras have been delivered and training has begun. Every officer will wear one beginning in January.

They continue to bring on new officers. By mid-summer 2022, they should complete the hiring of 500 additional officers.

In response to a request from Co-Chair Law to contact Assemblyman Phil Boyle, who complained about aggressive panhandling at Babylon station, Acting Chief McGrann stated that the station is a concern because of a methadone clinic in close proximity and that they will reach out to Assemblyman Boyle.

The full MTAPD report is filed with the records of this meeting. The video recording of the meeting produced by the MTA and maintained in the MTA records contains a complete record of Chief McGrann's presentation, comments, and questions from Board Members.

#### JOINT INFORMATION ITEMS:

There were no joint information items.

#### **LIRR INFORMATION ITEMS:**

LIRR's Thanksgiving and Event Service and East Side Access ("ESA") Support Projects Update were presented as information items.

In response to a question from Co-Chair Law regarding a problem with the Port Washington expanded rail yard related to the ESA Support Projects Update, Vice President –

Maintenance of Way Paul Dietlin stated that the yard was still in the planning stage and that we needed to continue dialogue with the Town to examine options before construction can begin.

The details of these information items are contained in reports filed with the records of this meeting. The video recording of the meeting produced by the MTA and maintained in the MTA records contains a complete record of comments and questions from Board Members and LIRR staff.

#### **LIRR PROCUREMENTS:**

There were no LIRR procurements.

#### **MTA CONSTRUCTION & DEVELOPMENT PROCUREMENT ITEMS:**

MTA Construction & Development ("C&D") Vice President David Cannon presented three procurements, which are found beginning on page 87 of the Committee Book:

- 1. A publicly advertised, competitively solicited and negotiated contract to Posillico Civil, Inc. in the amount of \$38,092.008 to construct Phase 3B of LIRR's Sandy Restoration and Resiliency Project for the Long Island City Storage Yard.
- 2. A modification to the ESA consultant management contract with Jacobs/LiRo Joint Venture in the amount of \$14,272,889 for additional funding and the addition of an option for final closeout of ESA contracts. The additional funding is for additional unanticipated scope that are detailed in the staff summary. The option can be exercised at C&D's sole discretion, extends the contract past the ESA revenue service date to allow Jacobs/LiRo to assist in the closeout process of ESA construction contracts. Funding is available in the ESA project budget.
- 3. A modification to the project management consultant services to WSP USA, Inc. in an amount not to exceed \$6,355,431.31 to extend the contract term for the Penn Station LIRR Train Hall Renovation Project for an additional 12 month period from January 23, 2023 to January 22, 2024. The extension request is due to the alignment of this contract with the construction project schedule. When the contract was awarded, it was anticipated that Phase 1 and Phase 2 of the project would overlap and be completed by the end of 2022, but the development and award of Phase 2 was delayed by the lack of as-built data, required coordination with other projects at Penn Station, and redesigns necessary to reduce Phase 2 cost to meet the available budget for the project. Phase 2 is scheduled to be completed by the end of 2023.

Co-Chair Law commented that the work that Vice President Cannon and his team do are really impressive.

Board Member Bringmann stated that it was important to have Board Members walk through the job sites. He noted that he was able to walk through a job site and now has no problem with the change order.

Upon motion duly made and seconded, all three of these procurement items were approved by the Committee.

The details of these procurements are contained in reports filed with the records of this meeting. The video recording of the meeting produced by the MTA and maintained in the MTA records contains a complete record of comments made by Board members and staff.

#### OPERATIONS, PERFORMANCE METRICS, RIDERSHIP, FINANCIAL, AND CAPITAL PROGRAM REPORTS:

The details of the Operations, Performance Metrics, Ridership, Financial, and Capital Program Reports are contained in reports filed with the records of the meeting.

In response to a question from Co-Chair Law, Executive Director – Management and Budget Francis Landers stated that fuel costs are greater than forecast, although some additional costs are offset by lower usage. LIRR will adjust its forecast in the future.

In response to a question from Co-Chair Law regarding commutation ridership which, according to the Committee Book is down 41% from 2020 rather than from 2019. Senior Vice President Free stated that they will look into this further.

#### ADJOURNMENT:

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the Committee unanimously voted to adjourn the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Stephen N. Papandon Acting Vice President, General Counsel & Secretary



## 2021 Metro-North Railroad Committee Work Plan

#### I. RECURRING AGENDA ITEMS

Approval of Minutes 2021 Committee Work Plan President's Report Safety Report MTA Police Report Information Items (if any) Action Items (if any) Procurements Agency Reports Operations Finance Ridership Capital Program

#### Responsibility

Committee Chairs & Members Committee Chairs & Members President/Senior Staff

Senior Staff

II. SPECIFIC AGENDA ITEMS

<u>December 2021</u> 2022 Final Proposed Budget 2022 Proposed Committee Work Plan Diversity/EEO Report – 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2021 Review of Committee Charter

<u>January 2022</u> Approval of 2022 Committee Work Plan Track Program Quarterly Update

<u>February 2022</u> Adopted Budget/Financial Plan 2022 2021 Annual Operating Results Diversity/EEO Report – 4th Quarter 2020

March 2022 Annual Elevator & Escalator Report

<u>April 2022</u> Final Review of 2021 Operating Budget Results 2021 Annual Ridership Report

<u>May 2022</u> Track Program Quarterly Update LIRR/MNR PTC Implementation Update Diversity/EEO Report – 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 2022 **Responsibility** 

Finance Committee Chairs & Members Diversity and EEO Committee Chair & Members

Committee Chairs & Members Engineering

Finance Operations Diversity and EEO

Engineering

Finance Operations Planning & Analysis

Engineering President Diversity and EEO

| <u>June 2022</u><br>Progress on Way Ahead Strategic Plan   | Strategic Initiatives                   |
|--|---|
| <u>July 2022</u><br>Grand Central Terminal Retail Development<br>Track Program Quarterly Update  | MTA Real Estate<br>Engineering          |
| <u>September 2022</u><br>2023 Preliminary Budget (Public Comment)<br>2021 Mid-Year Forecast<br>Diversity/EEO Report – 2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2022 | Finance<br>Finance<br>Diversity and EEO |
| <u>October 2022</u><br>2023 Preliminary Budget (Public Comment)<br>LIRR/MNR PTC Implementation Update<br>Track Program Quarterly Update            | Finance<br>President<br>Engineering     |
| <u>November 2022</u><br>Progress on Way Ahead Strategic Plan   | Strategic Initiatives                   |

## METRO-NORTH RAILROAD COMMITTEE WORK PLAN

#### **DETAILED SUMMARY**

#### I. RECURRING AGENDA ITEMS

#### **Approval of Minutes**

The Committee Chair will request a motion to approve the minutes of the prior month's meeting.

#### 2021 Work Plan

The Work Plan will list, by month, the topics scheduled for review. The Committee will be advised if any changes have been made to the plan.

#### President's Report

A monthly report will be provided highlighting major accomplishments and progress on key initiatives and performance indicators.

#### **Safety**

A monthly report will be provided highlighting key safety performance statistics and indicators.

#### Police Activity Report

MTA Police will highlight the significant police activities incurred during the month reported.

#### Information Items (if any)

Materials presented to the Committee for review pertaining to certain agency initiatives and functions.

#### Action Items (if any)

Staff summary documents presented to the Board for approval of items affecting business standards and practices.

#### **Procurements**

List of procurement action items requiring Board approval. The Non-Competitive items will be first, followed by the Competitive items and then the Ratifications. The list will include items that need a 2/3 vote of the Board for approval.

#### **Operations**

A monthly report will be provided highlighting key operating and performance statistics and indicators.

#### **Finance**

A monthly report will be provided that compares the Railroad's actual financial performance against its budget and/or forecast both on an accrual and cash basis.

#### <u>Ridership</u>

A monthly report will be provided that includes a comparison of actual monthly ticket sales, ridership and revenues with the budget and prior year results.

#### Capital Program

A monthly report will be provided highlighting significant capital program accomplishments in the month reported.

#### **II. SPECIFIC AGENDA ITEMS**

#### DECEMBER 2021

#### 2022 Final Proposed Budget

The Committee will recommend action to the Board on the Final Proposed Budget for 2022.

#### 2022 Proposed Committee Work Plan

The Committee Chair will present a draft Metro-North Committee Work Plan for 2022 that will address initiatives to be reported throughout the year.

#### Diversity & EEO Report- 3rd Quarter 2021

A quarterly report to the Committee providing data on key Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) and Human Resources indicators relating to MNR's EEO and Diversity efforts, such as composition of the agency's workforce, new hires, and discrimination complaints. In alternating guarters, the report will include additional information on diversity initiatives.

#### Review of Committee Charter

Annual review and approval of the MNR Committee Charter.

#### JANUARY 2022

#### Approval of 2022 Committee Work Plan

The Committee will approve the Proposed Metro-North Railroad Committee Work Plan for 2022 that will address initiatives to be reported on throughout the year.

#### Track Program Quarterly Update

A quarterly report will be provided that highlights the progress made on track maintenance work to bring the infrastructure to a state of good repair.

#### FEBRUARY 2022

Adopted Budget/Financial Plan 2022

The Agency will present its revised 2022 Financial Plan. These plans will reflect the 2022 Adopted Budget and an updated Financial Plan for 2022 reflecting the out-year impact of any changes incorporated into the 2022 Adopted Budget.

#### 2021 Annual Operating Results

A review of the prior year's performance of railroad service will be provided to the Committee.

#### Diversity & EEO Report- 4th Quarter 2021

A quarterly report to the Committee providing data on key Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) and Human Resources indicators relating to MNR's EEO and Diversity efforts, such as composition of the agency's workforce, new hires, and discrimination complaints. In alternating quarters, the report will include additional information on diversity initiatives.

#### **MARCH 2022**

#### Annual Elevator/Escalator Report

Annual report to the Committee on system-wide reliability and availability for elevators and escalators throughout the system.

#### **APRIL 2022**

#### Final Review of 2021 Operating Results

A review of the prior year's budget results and their implications for current and future budget performance will be presented to the Committee.

#### 2021 Annual Ridership Report

A report will be presented to the Committee on Metro-North's ridership trends during 2021 based on monthly ticket sales data and the results of train ridership counts conducted by Metro-North.

#### MAY 2022

#### Track Program Quarterly Update

A quarterly report will be provided that highlights the progress made on track maintenance work to bring the infrastructure to a state of good repair.

#### LIRR/MNR PTC Project Update

The Committee will be briefed on the status of project implementation and close-out following full Positive Train Control functionality for both railroads going into effect in December 2020.

#### Diversity & EEO Report- 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 2022

A quarterly report to the Committee providing data on key Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) and Human Resources indicators relating to MNR's EEO and Diversity efforts, such as composition of the agency's workforce, new hires, and discrimination complaints. In alternating quarters, the report will include additional information on diversity initiatives.

#### **JUNE 2022**

#### Progress on Way Ahead Strategic Plan

A biannual report to the Committee on Metro-North's progress in setting the standard for safety, reliability and innovation in the delivery of excellent customer service.

#### JULY 2022

#### Grand Central Terminal Retail Development

MTA Real Estate will provide an annual report on leasing and construction opportunities and financial and marketing information related to retail development in Grand Central Terminal.

#### Track Program Quarterly Update

A quarterly report will be provided that highlights the progress made on track maintenance work to bring the infrastructure to a state of good repair.

#### **SEPTEMBER 2022**

#### 2023 Preliminary Budget

Public comment will be accepted on the 2023 Budget.

#### 2022 Mid-Year Forecast

The agency will provide the 2022 Mid-Year Forecast financial information for revenue and expense by month.

#### Diversity & EEO Report- 2nd Quarter 2022

A quarterly report to the Committee providing data on key Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) and Human Resources indicators relating to MNR's EEO and Diversity efforts, such as composition of the agency's workforce, new hires, and discrimination complaints. In alternating quarters, the report will include additional information on diversity initiatives.

#### OCTOBER 2022

#### <u>2023 Preliminary Budget</u> Public comment will be accepted on the 2023 Budget.

#### LIRR/MNR PTC Project Update

The Committee will be briefed on the status of project implementation and close-out following full Positive Train Control functionality for both railroads going into effect in December 2020.

#### Track Program Quarterly Update

A quarterly report will be provided that highlights the progress made on track maintenance work to bring the infrastructure to a state of good repair.

#### **NOVEMBER 2022**

#### Progress on Way Ahead Strategic Plan

A biannual report to the Committee on Metro-North's progress in setting the standard for safety, reliability and innovation in the delivery of excellent customer service.

## Long Island Rail Road Committee Work Plan

#### I. RECURRING AGENDA ITEMS

Approval of Minutes 2021 Committee Work Plan Agency President's/Chief's Reports Safety Report MTA C&D Report **MTA Police Report** Information Items (if any) Action Items (if any) Procurements Performance Summaries Status of Operations Performance Metrics Report Financial/Ridership Report **Capital Program Report** 

#### **II. SPECIFIC AGENDA ITEMS**

December 2021 2022 Final Proposed Budget 2022 Proposed Committee Work Plan Diversity/EEO Report – 3<sup>rd</sup> Q 2021 Winter Trackwork Program **Review of Committee Charter** 

#### January 2022

Winter Trackwork Programs & Schedule Adjustments Service Planning

#### February 2022

Adopted Budget/Financial Plan 2022 2021 Annual Operating Results Diversity/EEO Report – 4th Q 2021 March Timetable and Trackwork Programs

#### March 2022

Annual Elevator/Escalator Report Spring Trackwork Programs

#### April 2022

Final Review of 2021 Operating Budget Results 2021 Annual Ridership Report Spring Trackwork Programs

#### May 2022

June Timetable Change & Trackwork Programs

#### Responsibility

**Committee Chair & Members Committee Chair & Members** President/Senior Staff Chief Safety Officer MTA Capital Construction MTA Police

Procurement & Logistics President/Senior Staff Sr. VP – Operations President/Senior Staff VP & CFO SVP - Engineering

Responsibility

Management & Budget **Committee Chair & Members** Administration/Diversity Service Planning **Committee Chair & Members** 

Management & Budget Operations Administration/Diversity Service Planning

Engineering Service Planning

Management & Budget Finance/Marketing Service Planning

Service Planning

| Diversity/EEO Report – 1 <sup>st</sup> Q 2022<br>PTC Status Report   | Administration/Diversity<br>President                               |
|--|---|
| <u>June 2022</u><br>Summer Track Work Programs   | Service Planning  |
| July 2022  |   |
| September Timetable Change & Trackwork Programs  | Service Planning  |
| September 2022   |   |
| 2023 Preliminary Budget (Public Comment)<br>2022 Mid-Year Forecast<br>Fall Trackwork Programs<br>Diversity/EEO Report – 2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2022 | Management & Budget<br>Service Planning<br>Administration/Diversity |
| October 2022   |   |
| 2022 Preliminary Budget (Public Comment)<br>LIRR/MNR PTC Project Update<br>November Timetable Change & Trackwork Programs                            | President<br>Service Planning                                       |
| November 2022<br>East Side Access Support Projects Update<br>Thanksgiving & Event Service  | President/Sr. Staff<br>Service Planning                             |

## LONG ISLAND RAIL ROAD COMMITTEE WORK PLAN

#### DETAILED SUMMARY

#### I. RECURRING AGENDA ITEMS

#### Approval of Minutes

The Committee Chair will request a motion to approve the minutes of the prior month's meeting.

<u>2021 Work Plan</u> The Work Plan will list, by month, the topics scheduled for review. The Committee will be advised if any changes have been made to the plan.

#### **President's Report**

A Monthly report will be provided highlighting major accomplishments and progress on key initiatives and performance indicators.

#### Safety Report

A monthly report will be given highlighting key safety performance statistics and indicators

#### MTA C&DCapital Report

A monthly project update report will be provided for the month reported.

#### Police Report

MTA Police will highlight the significant police activities incurred during the month reported.

#### Action Items (if any)

Staff summary documents presented to the Board for approval of items affecting business standards and practices.

#### Information Items (if any)

Materials presented to the Committee for review pertaining to certain agency initiatives and functions.

#### **Procurements**

List of procurement action items requiring Board approval and items for Committee and Board information. The Non-Competitive items will be first, followed by the Competitive items and then the Ratifications. The list will include items that need a 2/3 vote of the Board for approval.

#### **Police Activity Report**

MTA Police will highlight the significant police activities incurred during the month reported.

#### PERFORMANCE SUMMARIES

#### **Operations Report**

A monthly report will be given highlighting key operating performance statistics and indicators.

#### **Financial Report**

A monthly report will be provided that compares the Railroad's actual financial performance against its budget and/or forecast.

#### Ridership Report

A monthly report will be provided that compares actual monthly ticket sales, ridership and revenues against prior year results.

#### Capital Program Report

A report will be provided highlighting significant capital program accomplishment in the month reported.

#### **II. SPECIFIC AGENDA ITEMS**

#### DECEMBER 2021

#### Diversity & EEO Report- 3rd Quarter 2021

Quarterly report to the Committee providing data on key EEO and Human Resources indicators relating to LIRR's Equal Employment Opportunity and Diversity efforts, such as

composition of the agency's workforce, new hires, and discrimination complaints. In alternating quarters, the report will include additional information on diversity initiatives.

#### 2022 Final Proposed Budget

The Committee will recommend action to the Board on the Final Proposed Budget for 2021.

#### Proposed 2022 Committee Work Plan

The Committee Chair will present a draft Long Island Rail Road Committee Work Plan for 2019 that will address initiatives to be reported throughout the year.

#### Review Committee Charter

Annual review of Long Island Committee Charter for Committee revision/approval.

#### JANUARY 2022

#### FEBRUARY 2022

#### Adopted Budget/Financial Plan 2022

The Agency will present its revised 2022 Financial Plan. These plans will reflect the 2022 Adopted Budget and an updated Financial Plan for 2022 reflecting the out-year impact of any changes incorporated into the 2022 Adopted Budget.

#### 2021 Annual Operating Results

A review of the prior year's performance of railroad service will be provided to the Committee.

#### Diversity & EEO Report- 4th Quarter 2021

Quarterly report to the Committee providing data on key EEO and Human Resources indicators relating to LIRR's Equal Employment Opportunity and Diversity efforts, such as composition of the agency's workforce, new hires, and discrimination complaints. In alternating quarters, the report will include additional information on diversity initiatives.

#### March Timetable/Spring Trackwork Programs

The Committee will be advised of plans to adjust schedules.

#### **MARCH 2022**

#### Annual Elevator/Escalator Report

Annual report to the Committee on system-wide availability for elevators and escalators throughout the system.

#### Spring Trackwork Programs

The Committee will be advised of Agency plans to adjust schedules to support construction projects during the Spring of 2022.

#### **APRIL 2022**

#### Final Review of 2021 Operating Results

A review of the prior year's budget results and their implications for current and future budget performance will be presented to the Committee.

#### 2021 Annual Ridership Report

A report will be presented to the Committee on Agency ridership trends during 2019 based on monthly ticket sales data and the results of train ridership counts conducted by the Agency.

#### Spring Trackwork Programs

The Committee will be advised of Agency plans to adjust schedules to support construction projects during the Spring of 2022.

#### MAY 2022

#### June Timetable Change & Trackwork Programs

The Committee will be advised of Agency plans to adjust schedules to support construction projects during the summer of 2022.

#### Diversity & EEO Report- 1st Quarter 2022

Quarterly report to the Committee providing data on key EEO and Human Resources indicators relating to LIRR's Equal Employment Opportunity and Diversity efforts, such as

composition of the agency's workforce, new hires, and discrimination complaints. In alternating quarters, the report will include additional information on diversity initiatives

#### PTC Status Report

A monthly status report will be provided that highlights the accomplishments, schedule, challenges and risk associated with the PTC implementation.

#### **JUNE 2022**

#### Summer Track Work Programs

This is to inform the Long Island Committee of the MTA Long Island Rail Road's plans to adjust schedules to support various trackwork programs, Main Line Second Track construction and East Side Access Readiness projects

#### JULY 2022

#### Summer Trackwork Programs & Summer Service

The Committee will be advised of Agency plans to adjust schedules to support construction projects during the fall of 2022.

#### SEPTEMBER 2022

#### 2022 Preliminary Budget

Public comment will be accepted on the 2020 Budget.

#### 2022 Mid-Year Forecast

The agency will provide the 2022 Mid-Year Forecast financial information for revenue and expense by month.

#### Diversity & EEO Report- 2nd Quarter 2022

Quarterly report to the Committee providing data on key EEO and Human Resources indicators relating to LIRR's Equal Employment Opportunity and Diversity efforts, such as composition of the agency's workforce, new hires, and discrimination complaints. In alternating quarters, the report will include additional information on diversity initiatives.

#### OCTOBER 2022

#### 2022 Preliminary Budget

Public comment will be accepted on the 2021 Budget.

#### Project Update on PTC

The Committee will be briefed on the status of PTC, including activities to date and the current strategy to meet critical milestones identified in the Rail Safety Improvement Act of 2008 and as amended by the "Positive Train Control Enforcement and Implementation Act of 2015". Highlights to include cost of PTC along with operation and implementation risks.

#### NOVEMBER 2022

#### East Side Access Support Projects Update

The Committee will be briefed on the status of the East Side Access Support Projects.

#### Year-End Schedule

The Committee will be informed of Agency's service plans for the Thanksgiving and Christmas/New Year's holiday periods.





MaskForce with President Rinaldi, Metro-Man, NYS Senator Shelley Mayer and NYS Assemblymember Amy Paulin

Tuckahoe, NY October 2021

Shelley Prettyman Acting Vice President Office of System Safety



## Safety Highlights:

Metro-North Railroad (MNR) continues to promote customer and employee safety during the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic. On October 19, 2021, MNR President Catherine Rinaldi joined elected officials, Metro-Man, MNR's TRACKS program mascot, and other members of the MNR team to distribute face masks to customers at MNR's Tuckahoe Station. This event was part of the MTA Mask Force program to promote mask wearing on board trains and inside stations to help stop the spread of COVID-19.

For the current 12-month reporting period (November 2020 - October 2021), the reportable employee lost time injury rate decreased from 2.12 to 1.91 per 200,000 working hours compared to the prior reporting period (November 2019 - October 2020). The reportable customer injury rate for the current reporting period increased from 1.20 to 1.79 per one million customers compared to the prior reporting period. This increase is attributed to the decrease in the number of passenger rides during the COVID-19 pandemic.

Shelley Prettyman Acting Vice President Office of System Safety



## **October 2021 Safety Report**

| Performance  |                                 |                                 |                                 |              |  |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--|
|  |                                 |                                 |                                 |              |  |
| Performance Indicator  | November 2018 -<br>October 2019 | November 2019 -<br>October 2020 | November 2020 -<br>October 2021 |              |  |
| FRA Reportable Customer Injury Rate per Million<br>Customers           | 1.03                            | 1.20                            | 1.79                            |              |  |
| FRA Reportable Employee Lost Time Injury Rate per 200,000 worker hours | 2.07                            | 2.12                            | 1.91                            |              |  |
|  | 2020                            |                                 | 202                             | 21           |  |
|  | October                         | Year to Date                    | October                         | Year to Date |  |
| Grade Crossing Incidents <sup>1</sup>                                  | 0                               | 1                               | 0                               | 0            |  |
| Mainline FRA Reportable Train Derailments                              | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0            |  |
| Mainline FRA Reportable Train Collisions                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0            |  |

<sup>1</sup> Per FRA - Any impact between railroad on-track equipment and a highway user at a highway-rail grade crossing. The term "highway user" includes automobiles, buses, trucks, motorcycles, bicycles, farm vehicles, pedestrians, and all other modes of surface transportation motorized and un-motorized.

| Leading Indicators                |         |              |         |              |  |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--|
| Sofoty Training                   | 2020    |              | 2021    |              |  |
| Safety Training                   | October | Year to Date | October | Year to Date |  |
| First Responders Trained          | 137     | 1,108        | 332     | 1,489        |  |
| Employee Safety Training Courses  | 116     | 309          | 191     | 319          |  |
| Employees Trained                 | 1,865   | 5,305        | 981     | 5,489        |  |
| Employee Safety Training Hours    | 21,861  | 185,930      | 26,083  | 163,985      |  |
| Customer and Community:           | 2020    |              | 2021    |              |  |
| Focus on Grade Crossings          | October | Year to Date | October | Year to Date |  |
| Broken Gates                      | 1       | 16           | 0       | 9            |  |
| MTA Police Details                | 6       | 200          | 45      | 330          |  |
| Summons                           | 35      | 517          | 110     | 738          |  |
| Warnings                          | 9       | 156          | 57      | 271          |  |
| Community Education and Outreach* | 916     | 52,191       | 14,300  | 177,314      |  |

\*Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, some community outreach events are held virtually.

#### **Definitions:**

First Responders Trained - The number of first responders trained by MNR's Emergency Management to assist in crisis events, such as train evacuation.

**Employee Safety Training Courses -** The number of distinct safety-related courses offered, including technical courses that have a safety element. Repeats are excluded so that each course is counted only once.

Employees Trained - The number of unique employees that attended one or more of these safety-related courses.

Employee Safety Training Hours - The total hours of training completed by employees in all safety-related courses attended.

Broken Gates - The number of events at grade crossing locations where a vehicle struck a crossing gate.

MTA Police Detail - The number of details specifically for the purpose of monitoring behavior at Grade Crossings.

**Summons** - The number of violations issued to a motorist for going around a crossing gate or due to behavior that put the motorist at risk (i.e. cell phone use, etc.).

Warnings - The number of warnings issued to motorists due to behavior that put the motorist at risk (i.e. cell phone use, etc.).

Community Education and Outreach - The number of individuals reached at a TRACKS event.



#### 2021 Quarterly Post-Incident Drug & Alcohol Testing

| Metro-North Railroad |   |                            |  |   |                            |  |
|----------------------|---|----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|--|
|                      | Federally Mandated Tests*                     |                            |  | Other Agency Mandated Tests                     |                            |  |
| Quarter              | Within 8<br>hours<br>(Regulatory<br>Required) | Within<br>2 Hour<br>(Goal) | Exceeded<br>8 Hours -<br>No<br>Alcohol<br>Test | Within 8<br>hours<br>(Regulatory<br>Required)** | Within 2<br>Hour<br>(Goal) | Exceeded<br>8 Hours -<br>No<br>Alcohol<br>Test |
| Q1                   | N/A   | N/A                        | N/A  | 33  | 19                         | 0  |
| Q2                   | N/A   | N/A                        | N/A  | 25  | 8                          | 0  |
| Q3                   | N/A   | N/A                        | N/A  | 23  | 10                         | 0  |

\*No test met the Federal threshold

\*\*Includes those completed within the 2-hour goal

Shelley Prettyman Acting Vice President Office of System Safety



## Safety Report Highlights

Customer Safety Awareness Day Penn Station

On Thursday November 18<sup>th</sup>, we collaborated with NJ Transit and New York City Transit to promote customer safety awareness at Penn Station. Supported by MTA Music Under NY's Sean Grissom, a Cajun cellist and longtime MTA Music performer, staff engaged in safety conversations with customers in the West End Concourse.

Over nine hundred sanitizing sprays and fifty-two masks were distributed. Started in 2015, the intent of Customer Safety Awareness Day is to highlight for all Penn Station customers the importance of remaining focused and helping each other reach our destinations safely. Slips, trips and falls account for the majority of customer injuries not only at Penn Station, but throughout the LIRR territory.





## National Escalator and Elevator Safety Week November 8<sup>th</sup> through November 12<sup>th</sup>



From November 8<sup>th</sup> through November 12<sup>th</sup>, LIRR Corporate Safety, Stations, and Engineering personnel engaged with customers at our stations to promote the importance of safety on elevators and escalators. National Elevator Escalator Safety Awareness Week started in 1994 to promote public safety awareness for elevators, escalators, and moving walks. Staff distributed brochures and engaged in conversations with close to one thousand customers at the following stations: Seaford, Babylon, Massapequa, Floral Park, Lynbrook, Copiague, Rockville Centre, and Hicksville.

In partnership with the MTA Police, Together Railroads and Communities Keeping Safe (TRACKS), reached 29,403 participants through the end of October 2021.

For the reporting period ending October 2021, the average Reportable Customer Injury Rate was 3.56 injuries per million customers as compared to 5.18 injuries per million customers over the same period last year. This is a thirty-one percent decrease. Slips, trips, and falls generate most injury reports.

During this reporting period, there was a twenty-four percent increase in the average Reportable Employee Lost Time Injury Rate. The rate increased from 3.25 injuries per 200,000 hours worked to 4.04 injuries per 200,000 hours worked. Soft tissue injuries are the greatest type of injury sustained.

Lori Ebbighausen Vice President Corporate Safety



# October Safety Report

#### Statistical results for the 12-Month period are shown below.

| Performa   |                                 |              |                                 |              |  |     |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--|-----|
|  | 12                              | -Month Aver  | age                             |              |  |     |
| Performance Indicator  | November 2018<br>- October 2019 |              | November 2020 -<br>October 2021 |              |  |     |
| FRA Reportable Customer Accident Rate per Million<br>Customers         | 2.31                            | 5.18         | 3.56                            |              |  |     |
| FRA Reportable Employee Lost Time Injury Rate per 200,000 worker hours | 3.23                            | 3.25         | 4.04                            |              |  |     |
|  | 20                              | 2020         |                                 | 2020         |  | 021 |
|  | October                         | Year to Date | October                         | Year to Date |  |     |
| Grade Crossing Incidents <sup>1</sup>                                  | 2                               | 4            | 1                               | 4            |  |     |
| Mainline FRA Reportable Train Derailments                              | 0                               | 1            | 0                               | 1            |  |     |
| Mainline FRA Reportable Train Collisions                               | 0                               | 1            | 0                               | 2            |  |     |

<sup>1</sup> Per FRA - Any impact between railroad on-track equipment and a highway user at a highway-rail grade crossing. The term "highway user" includes automobiles, buses, trucks, motorcycles, bicycles, farm vehicles, pedestrians, and all other modes of surface transportation motorized and un-motorized.

| Leading Indicators                                  |         |              |         |              |  |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--|
| Former on Coffety Training                          | 20      | )20          | 2       | 2021         |  |
| Focus on Safety Training                            | October | Year to Date | October | Year to Date |  |
| First Responders Trained                            | 179     | 414          | 302     | 779          |  |
| Employee Safety Training Courses                    | 83      | 665          | 105     | 738          |  |
| Employees Trained                                   | 894     | 6,438        | 749     | 10,040       |  |
| Employee Safety Training Hours                      | 16,507  | 135,135      | 18,633  | 129,105      |  |
| Customer and Community:<br>Focus on Grade Crossings | October | Year to Date | October | Year to Date |  |
| Broken Gates  | 1       | 60           | 9       | 73           |  |
| MTA Police Details                                  | 86      | 533          | 38      | 594          |  |
| Summons   | 239     | 2,090        | 168     | 2,123        |  |
| Warnings  | 102     | 727          | 63      | 807          |  |
| Arrests   | 0       | 0            | 0       | 1            |  |
| Community Education and Outreach                    | 2,729   | 27,508       | 4,689   | 29,403       |  |
| Community Education and Outreach Social Media       | 68,343  | 131,861      | 62,658  | 699,753      |  |

First Responders Trained - The number of first responders trained to assist in crisis events.

**Employee Safety Training Courses** - The number of distinct safety-related courses offered, including technical courses that have a safety element. Repeats are excluded so that each course is counted only once.

Employees Trained - The number of unique employees that attended one or more of these safety-related courses.

Employee Safety Training Hours - The total hours of training completed by employees in all safety-related courses attended.

Broken Gates - The number of events at grade crossing locations where a vehicle broke a crossing gate.

MTA Police Detail - The number of details specifically for the purpose of monitoring behavior at Grade Crossings.

Summons for Grade Crossing Violation and other Infractions- The number of violations issued to a motorist for going around a crossing gate or due to behavior that put the motorist at risk (i.e. cell phone use, etc.).

Warnings - The number of warnings issued to motorists due to behavior that put the motorist at risk (i.e. cell phone use, etc.).

**Community Education and Outreach** - The number of participants who attended a TRACKS, Operation LifeSaver, or Railroad Safety Awareness Event.

#### LONG ISLAND RAIL ROAD

POST INCIDENT TESTS - January 1 - September 30, 2021

|    | Federally Mandated Tests |  |                      |                                       | Other Agency Mandated Tests |  |                      |                                       |
|----|--------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
|    | Total<br>Tests           | WIthin 8 hours<br>(Regulatory<br>Required) | Within 2 Hour (Goal) | Exceeded 8 Hours -<br>No Alcohol Test | Total<br>Tests              | Within 8 hours<br>(Regulatory<br>Required) | Within 2 Hour (Goal) | Exceeded 8 Hours -<br>No Alcohol Test |
| Q1 | 1                        | 1  | 0                    | 0                                     | 10                          | 10   | 3**                  | 0                                     |
| Q2 | 2                        | 2  | 0*                   | 0                                     | 6                           | 6  | 2**                  | 0                                     |
| Q3 | 0                        | N/A  | N/A                  | N/A                                   | 9                           | 9  | 2**                  | 0                                     |

Timeframes are based on completion of alcohol test.

\* This test was an FRA Post Accident test, which is not required to be completed within 2.0 hours; per 49 CFR 219.203 (d), this is required to be completed within 4.0 hours (which it was).

\*\* Per LIRR company policy (MED-005), these tests are required to be completed within 4.0 hours; all tests within both quarters were completed within 4.0 hours.



# **Police Report**



# November 2021 Highlights: MTA Police Report

- Metro-North Railroad experienced a decrease in the amount of major felonies (7 vs 11) for the month of November compared to the same period last year.
- Year to date Metro-North Railroad is up 15 crimes (74 vs 59).
- There were zero (0) Hate Crimes on Metro-North Railroad for the month of November.

Joseph P. McGrann Chief of Police



# METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY Police Department Metro North Railroad

# November 2021 vs. 2020

|                      | 2021 | 2020 | Diff | % Change |
|----------------------|------|------|------|----------|
| Murder               | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0%       |
| Rape                 | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0%       |
| Robbery              | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0%       |
| Felony Assault       | 1    | 3    | -2   | -67%     |
| Burglary             | 1    | 3    | -2   | -67%     |
| Grand Larceny        | 4    | 4    | 0    | 0%       |
| Grand Larceny Auto   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0%       |
| Total Major Felonies | 7    | 11   | -4   | -36%     |

# Year to Date 2021 vs. 2020

|                      | 2021 | 2020 | Diff | % Change |
|----------------------|------|------|------|----------|
| Murder               | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0%       |
| Rape                 | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0%       |
| Robbery              | 7    | 10   | -3   | -30%     |
| Felony Assault       | 13   | 10   | 3    | 30%      |
| Burglary             | 19   | 9    | 10   | 111%     |
| Grand Larceny        | 34   | 28   | 6    | 21%      |
| Grand Larceny Auto   | 1    | 2    | -1   | -50%     |
| Total Major Felonies | 74   | 59   | 15   | 25%      |

FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO FURTHER ANALYSIS AND REVISION

Master Page # 41 of 155 - Joint Metro-North and Long Island Committees Meeting 12/13/2021



# November 2021 Highlights: MTA Police Report

- Long Island Rail Road experienced an increase in the amount of major felonies (6 vs 5) for the month of November compared to the same period last year.
- Year to date Long Island Rail Road is up 3 crimes (64 vs 61).
- There were zero (0) Hate Crimes on Long Island Rail Road for the month of November.

Joseph P. McGrann Chief of Police



# METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY Police Department Long Island Rail Road

# November 2021 vs. 2020

|                      | 2021 | 2020 | Diff | % Change |
|----------------------|------|------|------|----------|
| Murder               | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0%       |
| Rape                 | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0%       |
| Robbery              | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0%       |
| Felony Assault       | 2    | 0    | 2    | 100%     |
| Burglary             | 0    | 1    | -1   | -100%    |
| Grand Larceny        | 3    | 3    | 0    | 0%       |
| Grand Larceny Auto   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0%       |
| Total Major Felonies | 6    | 5    | 1    | 20%      |

# Year to Date 2021 vs. 2020

|                      | 2021 | 2020 | Diff | % Change |
|----------------------|------|------|------|----------|
| Murder               | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0%       |
| Rape                 | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0%       |
| Robbery              | 9    | 20   | -11  | -55%     |
| Felony Assault       | 20   | 8    | 12   | 150%     |
| Burglary             | 8    | 6    | 2    | 33%      |
| Grand Larceny        | 26   | 27   | -1   | -4%      |
| Grand Larceny Auto   | 1    | 0    | 1    | 100%     |
| Total Major Felonies | 64   | 61   | 3    | 5%       |

FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO FURTHER ANALYSIS AND REVISION



# METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY Police Department System Wide

# November 2021 vs. 2020

|                      | 2021 | 2020 | Diff | % Change |
|----------------------|------|------|------|----------|
| Murder               | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0%       |
| Rape                 | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0%       |
| Robbery              | 2    | 2    | 0    | 0%       |
| Felony Assault       | 3    | 3    | 0    | 0%       |
| Burglary             | 2    | 4    | -2   | -50%     |
| Grand Larceny        | 7    | 7    | 0    | 0%       |
| Grand Larceny Auto   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0%       |
| Total Major Felonies | 14   | 16   | -2   | -13%     |

# Year to Date 2021 vs. 2020

|                      | 2021 | 2020 | Diff | % Change |
|----------------------|------|------|------|----------|
| Murder               | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0%       |
| Rape                 | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0%       |
| Robbery              | 16   | 33   | -17  | -52%     |
| Felony Assault       | 33   | 19   | 14   | 74%      |
| Burglary             | 29   | 15   | 14   | 93%      |
| Grand Larceny        | 60   | 55   | 5    | 9%       |
| Grand Larceny Auto   | 2    | 2    | 0    | 0%       |
| Total Major Felonies | 140  | 124  | 16   | 13%      |

FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO FURTHER ANALYSIS AND REVISION

## INDEX CRIME REPORT Per Day Average November 2021

|                | Systemwide | LIRR | MNRR | SIRT |
|----------------|------------|------|------|------|
|                |            |      |      |      |
| Murder         | 0          | 0    | 0    | 0    |
|                |            |      |      |      |
| Rape           | 0          | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Robbery        | 2          | 1    | 1    | 0    |
| Fel. Assault   | 3          | 2    | 1    | 0    |
| Burglary       | 2          | 0    | 1    | 1    |
| Grand Larceny  | 7          | 3    | 4    | 0    |
| GLA            | 0          | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Total          | 14         | 6    | 7    | 1    |
| Crimes Per Day | 0.47       | 0.20 | 0.23 | 0.03 |



# MTA Police Department Arrest Summary: Department Totals

1/1/2021 to 11/30/2021

#### **Arrest Classification**

### **Total Arrests**

|                                     | 2021   | 2020    |  |
|-------------------------------------|--------|---------|--|
| Robbery                             | 12     | 24      |  |
| Felony Assault                      | 32     | 20      |  |
| Burglary                            | 12     | 4       |  |
| Grand Larceny                       | 31     | 16      |  |
| Grand Larceny Auto                  | 2      | 2       |  |
| Aggravated Harassment               | 3      | 3       |  |
| Aggravated Unlicensed Operator      | 5      | 5       |  |
| Arson                               | 6      | Ō       |  |
| Assault-Misdemeanor                 | 59     | 38      |  |
| Breach of Peace                     | 8      | 6       |  |
| Child Endangerment                  | 3      | 2       |  |
| Criminal Contempt                   | 7      | 8       |  |
| Criminal Impersonation              | 2      | 4       |  |
| Criminal Mischief                   | 39     | 35      |  |
| Criminal Possession Stolen Property | 7      | 6       |  |
| Criminal Tampering                  | 4      | 4       |  |
| Criminal Trespass                   | 24     | 26      |  |
| Disorderly Conduct                  | 0      | 20      |  |
| Drug Offenses                       | 14     | 41      |  |
| DUI Offenses                        | 7      | 6       |  |
| Falsely Reporting an Incident       | 5      | 4       |  |
|                                     | 5<br>8 | 4<br>15 |  |
| Forgery<br>Graffiti                 | 63     | 31      |  |
|                                     | 3      | -       |  |
| Harassment                          | 2      | 1       |  |
| Identity Theft                      |        | 0       |  |
| Menacing                            | 13     | 8       |  |
| Obstruct Government                 | 5      | 2       |  |
| Petit Larceny                       | 45     | 46      |  |
| Public Lewdness                     | 29     | 12      |  |
| Reckless Endangerment               | 9      | 11      |  |
| Resisting Arrest                    | 12     | 18      |  |
| Sex Offenses                        | 11     | 9       |  |
| Stalking                            | 0      | 1       |  |
| Theft of Services                   | 36     | 59      |  |
| Unlawful Surveilance                | 1      | 0       |  |
| VTL Offenses                        | 0      | 1       |  |
| Warrant Arrest                      | 27     | 29      |  |
| Weapons Offenses                    | 9      | 3       |  |
| Unauthorized Use Vehicle            | 0      | 1       |  |
| Total Arrests                       | 555    | 503     |  |



# Metropolitan Transportation Authority Police Department

# Hate Crimes Report (January - November 2021)

| Motivation         | 2021 | 2020 | Diff | % Change |
|--------------------|------|------|------|----------|
| Asian              | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0 %      |
| Black              | 8    | 4    | 4    | 100 %    |
| Ethnic             | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0 %      |
| Gender             | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0 %      |
| Hispanic           | 0    | 1    | -1   | -100 %   |
| Muslim             | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0 %      |
| Other              | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0 %      |
| Anti-Semitic       | 6    | 5    | 1    | 20 %     |
| Sexual Orientation | 1    | 0    | 1    | 0 %      |
| White              | 1    | 2    | -1   | -50 %    |
| Motivation Total   | 16   | 12   | 4    | 33 %     |

| Crime Name               | 2021 | 2020 | Diff | % Change |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|----------|
| Aggravated Harassment #1 | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0 %      |
| Aggravated Harassment #2 | 2    | 0    | 2    | 0 %      |
| Felony Assault           | 1    | 2    | -1   | -50 %    |
| Misdemeanor Assault      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0 %      |
| Criminal Mischief #3     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0 %      |
| Criminal Mischief #4     | 13   | 10   | 3    | 30 %     |
| Grand Larceny #4         | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0 %      |
| Menacing #2              | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0 %      |
| Robbery #2               | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0 %      |
| Crime Total              | 16   | 12   | 4    | 33 %     |



# **Information Items**

# **Staff Summary**

| Subject<br>MNR 2022 Budget and 2022-2025 Financial Plan Adoption | Date<br>December 1, 2021 |
|--|--------------------------|
| Department   | Vendor Name              |
| Office of the Chief Financial Officer                            |                          |
| Department Head Name   | Contract Number          |
| Robert Foran, Chief Financial Officer                            |                          |
| Department Head Signature  | Contract Manager Name    |
| Project Manager Name SW Steven Weiss                             | Table of Contents Ref#   |
|  |                          |
| Doord Action   |                          |

|       |                        | <b>Board Acti</b> | on       |      |       |       | Internal A        | Approvals | 5                   |
|-------|------------------------|-------------------|----------|------|-------|-------|-------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| Order | То                     | Date              | Approval | Info | Other | Order | Approval          | Order     | Approval            |
| 1     | MNR&LIRR<br>Comm. Mtg. | 12/13/2021        |          |      |       | 3     | President A       | 1         | OMB My              |
| 2     | MTA Fin. Comm.         | 12/13/2021        |          |      |       |       | VP Operations     |           | VP Capital Programs |
| 3     | MTA Board Mtg.         | 12/15/2021        |          |      |       | 2     | Financial Liasion | VV        | Engr/Const          |
|       |                        |                   |          |      |       |       | Controller        |           | Project Reporting   |

#### Purpose

To secure MTA Board adoption of the MTA Metro-North Railroad's (MNR) 2021 November Forecast, 2022 Final Proposed Budget, and the Four-Year Financial Plan for 2022-2025.

#### **Discussion**

The 2022 Final Proposed Budget, which is consistent with information presented to the Board in November 2021, provides funding for strategic investments that further promote safe, secure, and reliable transportation service for our customers, continuing improvements in our infrastructure and a safe and secure working environment for our employees. Metro-North projections do not include the estimated impacts from projected fare increases in New York State and other MTA consolidated below-the-line adjustments.

The 2022 Final Proposed Budget includes several key initiatives aligned with Metro-North's Way Ahead - Moving Forward Plan. These key initiatives are:

- Maintenance of Way Dedicated Rail Gang This program, which is funded out of the capital program, will enable MNR to hire a dedicated 64-member rail gang to dramatically reduce the time required to achieve a state of good repair and significantly enhance rail safety, train speed, on-time performance (OTP), and other projects on the railroad.
- Maintenance Staffing for White Plains Station Redesign This funding will allow MNR to hire additional staffing to maintain this newly redesigned station, which now includes an additional elevator, larger restrooms, heated and extended platforms, significantly more glass area, and many more enhancements.
- East Side Access Operations With the opening of the LIRR terminal at Grand Central Terminal (GCT) in late 2022, MNR will be adding 18 additional staff members to support Ticket Vending Machine (TVM) Operations for the LIRR, the Unified Trash Facility and additional Fire Brigade / EMS Officers for both railroads, and staffing to perform additional security functions.
- Conductor Staffing Additions for Capital Projects and Service Requirements Changes to the Capital Program, including those related to the Penn Station Access and the Park Avenue Viaduct projects, as well as increased CDOT service requirements, will require additional dedicated capital flagging and conductor resources.
- M-3A Fleet Life Extension Program The M-3A fleet is now expected to remain in service for an additional ten years until 2030, which requires critical systems to be replaced or refurbished. This approach is considered to be a cost-effective alternative to the purchase of new rolling stock in the near-term.

The legal name of MTA Metro-North Railroad is Metro-North Commuter Railroad Company

M-7 Fleet Twenty-Year Reliability Centered Maintenance (RCM) Event – This 20-year RCM event will identify
and source material to replace aging or obsolete car systems on the entire M-7 Fleet to maintain safe and
reliable service and will optimize the anticipated life-cycle ownership costs of this fleet.

Achieving an efficient operation remains a priority. Metro-North continues to manage its program of significant Additional Savings Actions implemented in the 2021 February Financial Plan, which included reduced reliance on outside consultants and contractors, reduced non-service-related expenses, and reduced overtime. These reductions provide savings throughout the Plan period.

#### 2021 November Forecast-Baseline

The 2021 Non-Reimbursable forecast reflects revenues totaling \$287.8 million, including \$260.5 million in Farebox Revenue and \$27.2 million in Other Operating Revenue. Total Operating Expense projections of \$1,711.1 million consist of labor costs of \$970.1 million, non-labor costs of \$371.0 million and non-cash liability adjustments of \$370.0 million. Total Reimbursable expense projections of \$306.7 million are fully offset by capital reimbursements. Total end-of-year authorized positions are projected at 6,854 and include 6,219 Non-Reimbursable positions and 635 Reimbursable positions.

#### 2022 Final Proposed Budget-Baseline

The 2022 Final Proposed Non-Reimbursable budget reflects revenues totaling \$543.5 million. Farebox Revenue of \$514.8 million reflects ridership growth based on the midpoint of McKinsey's "best case" and "worst case" ridership recovery scenarios and projects ridership will reach a new normal level of 74% of pre-pandemic ridership in the fourth quarter of 2022. Other Operating Revenue of \$28.6 million reflects GCT net retail revenues, advertising, and outlying station & parking revenue. Total Operating Expense projections of \$1,797.8 million consist of labor costs of \$984.6 million, non-labor costs of \$443.4 million and non-cash liability adjustments of \$369.9 million. Total Reimbursable expense projections of \$288.8 million are fully offset by capital reimbursements. Total end-of-year authorized positions are projected at 7,047 and include 6,334 Non-Reimbursable positions and 713 Reimbursable positions.

#### Impact on Funding

The 2021 November Forecast, the 2022 Final Proposed Budget and the Four-Year Financial Plan for 2022-2025, which are presented in the attached tables, are consistent with the proposed MTA Financial Plan.

#### **Recommendation**

It is recommended that the MTA Board adopt the 2021 November Forecast, the 2022 Final Proposed Budget, and the Four-Year Financial Plan for 2022-2025 for MTA Metro-North Railroad.

The legal name of MTA Metro-North Railroad is Metro-North Commuter Railroad Company

#### MTA METRO-NORTH RAILROAD November Financial Plan 2022 - 2025 Accrual Statement of Operations By Category (\$ in millions)

|   | Actual        | November<br>Forecast | Final<br>Proposed<br>Budget |               |               |               |
|---|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Non-Reimbursable                                  | 2020          | 2021                 | 2022                        | 2023          | 2024          | 2025          |
| Operating Revenue                                 |               |                      |                             |               |               |               |
| Farebox Revenue                                   | \$243.426     | \$260.522            | \$514.836                   | \$581.011     | \$584.210     | \$590.143     |
| Other Operating Revenue                           | 349.087       | 27.238               | 28.636                      | 59.772        | 61.439        | 63.316        |
| Capital and Other Reimbursements                  | 0.000         | 0.000                | 0.000                       | 0.000         | 0.000         | 0.000         |
| Total Revenues                                    | \$592.513     | \$287.760            | \$543.472                   | \$640.783     | \$645.649     | \$653.460     |
| Operating Expense                                 |               |                      |                             |               |               |               |
| Labor:  |               |                      |                             |               |               |               |
| Payroll   | \$534.354     | \$536.460            | \$549.101                   | \$566.016     | \$586.642     | \$606.642     |
| Overtime  | 80.465        | 86.613               | 90.951                      | 92.771        | 94.699        | 96.632        |
| Health and Welfare                                | 109.206       | 111.506              | 110.017                     | 114.593       | 120.143       | 125.376       |
| OPEB Current Payments                             | 40.913        | 40.000               | 40.000                      | 40.000        | 40.000        | 40.000        |
| Pension   | 126.068       | 125.945              | 124.914                     | 126.230       | 125.400       | 129.717       |
| Other Fringe Benefits                             | 113.551       | 129.647              | 132.938                     | 136.492       | 140.866       | 145.167       |
| Reimbursable Overhead                             | (73.729)      | (60.117)             | (63.366)                    | (68.237)      | (68.636)      | (66.145)      |
| Total Labor Expenses                              | \$930.827     | \$970.054            | \$984.555                   | \$1,007.865   | \$1,039.114   | \$1,077.390   |
| <u>Non-Labor:</u>                                 |               |                      |                             |               |               |               |
| Electric Power                                    | \$53.435      | \$59.301             | \$63.755                    | \$61.699      | \$61.980      | \$63.169      |
| Fuel  | 12.312        | 19.531               | 20.474                      | 17.354        | 17.820        | 19.097        |
| Insurance   | 14.970        | 17.586               | 21.747                      | 26.869        | 32.374        | 39.134        |
| Claims  | (1.188)       | 1.500                | 1.000                       | 1.000         | 1.000         | 1.000         |
| Paratransit Service Contracts                     | 0.000         | 0.000                | 0.000                       | 0.000         | 0.000         | 0.000         |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Contracts         | 113.907       | 119.876              | 122.577                     | 117.737       | 117.952       | 120.244       |
| Professional Services Contracts                   | 29.788        | 34.639               | 43.915                      | 35.877        | 37.636        | 38.241        |
| Materials and Supplies                            | 91.547        | 98.473               | 145.397                     | 146.065       | 145.333       | 150.267       |
| Other Business Expenses                           | 18.386        | 20.107               | 24.528                      | 26.208        | 25.357        | 25.193        |
| Total Non-Labor Expenses                          | \$333.158     | \$371.014            | \$443.393                   | \$432.808     | \$439.452     | \$456.344     |
| Other Expense Adjustments:                        |               |                      |                             |               |               |               |
| Other Expense Adjustments                         | \$0.000       | \$0.000              | \$0.000                     | \$0.000       | \$0.000       | \$0.000       |
| Total Other Expense Adjustments                   | \$0.000       | \$0.000              | \$0.000                     | \$0.000       | \$0.000       | \$0.000       |
| Total Expenses Before Depreciation and GASB Adjs. | \$1,263.986   | \$1,341.068          | \$1,427.948                 | \$1,440.672   | \$1,478.566   | \$1,533.734   |
| Depreciation                                      | \$269.231     | \$283.097            | \$278.400                   | \$278.400     | \$278.400     | \$278.400     |
| OPEB Liability Adjustment                         | 0.000         | 0.000                | 0.000                       | 0.000         | 0.000         | 0.000         |
| GASB 75 OPEB Expense Adjustment                   | 71.822        | 70.140               | 63.640                      | 63.540        | 66.140        | 68.940        |
| GASB 68 Pension Expense Adjustment                | (5.696)       | 12.758               | 23.810                      | 37.910        | 5.830         | 22.920        |
| Environmental Remediation                         | 1.251         | 4.000                | 4.000                       | 4.000         | 4.000         | 4.000         |
| Total Expenses                                    | \$1,600.594   | \$1,711.063          | \$1,797.798                 | \$1,824.522   | \$1,832.935   | \$1,907.994   |
| Net Surplus/(Deficit)                             | (\$1,008.081) | (\$1,423.302)        | (\$1,254.326)               | (\$1,183.739) | (\$1,187.286) | (\$1,254.534) |
| ,   | (, , <b>/</b> | (, , <b>-</b> )      | (                           |               |               |               |
| Cash Conversion Adjustments                       |               |                      |                             |               |               |               |
| Depreciation                                      | \$269.231     | \$283.097            | \$278.400                   | \$278.400     | \$278.400     | \$278.400     |
| Operating/Capital                                 | (36.861)      | (43.320)             | (59.408)                    | (30.080)      | (17.411)      | (23.619)      |
| Other Cash Adjustments                            | 73.884        | 10.327               | 89.921                      | 109.830       | 72.213        | 80.631        |
| Total Cash Conversion Adjustments                 | \$306.254     | \$250.104            | \$308.913                   | \$358.150     | \$333.201     | \$335.412     |
| Net Cash Surplus/(Deficit)                        | (\$701.827)   | (\$1,173.198)        | (\$945.412)                 | (\$825.589)   | (\$854.085)   | (\$919.122)   |

#### MTA METRO-NORTH RAILROAD November Financial Plan 2022 - 2025 Accrual Statement of Operations By Category (\$ in millions)

|   | Actual        | November<br>Forecast       | Final<br>Proposed<br>Budget |                |               |                                |
|---|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
|   | 2020          | 2021                       | 2022                        | 2023           | 2024          | 2025                           |
| <u>Reimbursable</u>                       |               |                            |                             |                |               |                                |
| Operating Revenue                         |               |                            |                             |                |               |                                |
| Farebox Revenue                           | \$0.000       | \$0.000                    | \$0.000                     | \$0.000        | \$0.000       | \$0.000                        |
| Other Operating Revenue                   | 0.000         | 0.000                      | 0.000                       | 0.000          | 0.000         | 0.000                          |
| MNR - MTA                                 | 128.611       | 135.700                    | 168.307                     | 197.125        | 212.822       | 190.781                        |
| MNR - CDOT                                | 178.393       | 159.335                    | 110.105                     | 97.795         | 113.756       | 97.210                         |
| MNR - Other                               | <u>38.598</u> | <u>11.623</u>              | <u>10.359</u>               | <u>12.556</u>  | <u>8.016</u>  | 7.624                          |
| Capital and Other Reimbursements          | 345.602       | 306.658                    | 288.770                     | 307.477        | 334.594       | 295.614                        |
| Total Revenues                            | \$345.602     | \$306.658                  | \$288.770                   | \$307.477      | \$334.594     | \$295.614                      |
| Operating Expense                         |               |                            |                             |                |               |                                |
| Labor:                                    |               |                            |                             |                |               |                                |
| Payroll                                   | \$49.735      | \$49.124                   | \$56.810                    | \$61.789       | \$63.693      | \$63.464                       |
| Overtime                                  | 28.000        | 35.103                     | 38.070                      | 47.755         | 55.051        | 44.763                         |
| Health and Welfare                        | 16.931        | 17.728                     | 20.540                      | 23.598         | 25.292        | 23.746                         |
| OPEB Current Payments                     | 0.000         | 0.000                      | 0.000                       | 0.000          | 0.000         | 0.000                          |
| Pension                                   | 13.201        | 14.987                     | 16,903                      | 19.210         | 20.594        | 19.122                         |
| Other Fringe Benefits                     | 12.953        | 14.332                     | 16,390                      | 18,761         | 20.133        | 18.711                         |
| Reimbursable Overhead                     | 71,477        | 59.415                     | 60,778                      | 67.692         | 68.323        | 65,905                         |
| Total Labor Expenses                      | \$192.296     | \$190.688                  | \$209.492                   | \$238.804      | \$253.087     | \$235.711                      |
| Non-Labor:                                |               |                            |                             |                |               |                                |
| Electric Power                            | (\$0.040)     | \$0.261                    | \$0.000                     | \$0.000        | \$0.000       | \$0.000                        |
| Fuel                                      | 0.000         | 0.000                      | 0.000                       | 0.000          | 0.000         | 0.000                          |
| Insurance                                 | 2.426         | 2.222                      | 2.701                       | 3.078          | 3.551         | 3.094                          |
| Claims                                    | (0.005)       | 0.000                      | 0.000                       | 0.000          | 0.000         | 0.000                          |
| Paratransit Service Contracts             | 0.000         | 0.000                      | 0.000                       | 0.000          | 0.000         | 0.000                          |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Contracts | 24.457        | 26.458                     | 16.221                      | 19.794         | 32.800        | 15.477                         |
| Professional Services Contracts           | 49.342        | 35.171                     | 19.568                      | 3.835          | 4.085         | 4.278                          |
| Materials and Supplies                    | 76.564        | 51.737                     | 40,789                      | 41.966         | 41.071        | 37.054                         |
| Other Business Expenses                   | 0.561         | 0.122                      | 0.000                       | 0.000          | 0.000         | 0.000                          |
| Total Non-Labor Expenses                  | \$153.306     | \$115.970                  | \$79.279                    | \$68.673       | \$81.508      | \$59.904                       |
|   |               |                            |                             |                |               |                                |
| Other Expense Adjustments:                |               | <b>AA A A A A A A A A </b> | <b>*</b> •••••              | <b>A</b> A AA- | <b>AA AAC</b> | <b>A</b> A <b>A</b> A <b>A</b> |
| Other Expense Adjustments                 | \$0.000       | \$0.000                    | \$0.000                     | \$0.000        | \$0.000       | \$0.000                        |
| Total Other Expense Adjustments           | \$0.000       | \$0.000                    | \$0.000                     | \$0.000        | \$0.000       | \$0.000                        |
| Total Expenses Before Deprecation         | \$345.602     | \$306.658                  | \$288.770                   | \$307.477      | \$334.594     | \$295.614                      |
| Net Surplus/(Deficit)                     | \$0.000       | \$0.000                    | \$0.000                     | \$0.000        | \$0.000       | \$0.000                        |
| net Sulpius/Delicit)                      | φ0.000        | \$0.000                    | φ <b>0.000</b>              | \$0.000        | \$0.000       | φ <b>0.000</b>                 |

# MTA METRO-NORTH RAILROAD November Financial Plan 2022 - 2025 Accrual Statement of Operations By Category (\$ in millions)

|   | Actual        | November<br>Forecast | Final<br>Proposed<br>Budget |                |                |               |
|---|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
|   | 2020          | 2021                 | 2022                        | 2023           | 2024           | 2025          |
| Non-Reimbursable / Reimbursable                   |               |                      |                             |                |                |               |
| Operating Revenue                                 |               |                      |                             |                |                |               |
| Farebox Revenue                                   | \$243.426     | \$260.522            | \$514.836                   | \$581.011      | \$584.210      | \$590.143     |
| Other Operating Revenue                           | 349.087       | 27.238               | 28.636                      | 59.772         | 61.439         | 63.316        |
| MNR - MTA   | 128.611       | 135.700              | 168.307                     | 197.125        | 212.822        | 190.781       |
| MNR - CDOT  | 178.393       | 159.335              | 110.105                     | 97.795         | 113.756        | 97.210        |
| MNR - Other                                       | <u>38.598</u> | <u>11.623</u>        | <u>10.359</u>               | <u>12.556</u>  | <u>8.016</u>   | 7.624         |
| Capital and Other Reimbursements                  | 345.602       | 306.658              | 288.770                     | 307.477        | 334.594        | 295.614       |
| Total Revenues                                    | \$938.115     | \$594.418            | \$832.242                   | \$948.259      | \$980.243      | \$949.074     |
| Operating Expense                                 |               |                      |                             |                |                |               |
| Labor:  |               |                      |                             |                |                |               |
| Payroll   | \$584.088     | \$585.584            | \$605.911                   | \$627.804      | \$650.335      | \$670.106     |
| Overtime  | 108.464       | 121.716              | 129.021                     | 140 526        | 149.750        | 141 395       |
| Health and Welfare                                | 126.137       | 129.234              | 130.557                     | 138.191        | 145.435        | 149.122       |
| OPEB Current Payments                             | 40.913        | 40.000               | 40.000                      | 40.000         | 40.000         | 40.000        |
| Pension   | 139.268       | 140.932              | 141.818                     | 145.440        | 145.994        | 148.839       |
| Other Fringe Benefits                             | 126.504       | 143.979              | 149.328                     | 155.253        | 160.999        | 163.878       |
| Reimbursable Overhead                             | (2.252)       | (0.702)              | (2.589)                     | (0.545)        | (0.313)        | (0.240)       |
| Total Labor Expenses                              | \$1,123.123   | \$1,160.742          | \$1,194.046                 | \$1,246.669    | \$1,292.200    | \$1,313.100   |
| Non-Labor:  |               |                      |                             |                |                |               |
| Electric Power                                    | \$53.396      | \$59.562             | \$63.755                    | \$61.699       | \$61.980       | \$63.169      |
| Fuel  | 12.312        | 19.531               | 20.474                      | 17.354         | 17.820         | 19.097        |
| Insurance   | 17.396        | 19.808               | 24.448                      | 29.947         | 35.924         | 42.228        |
| Claims  | (1.193)       | 1.500                | 1.000                       | 1.000          | 1.000          | 1.000         |
| Paratransit Service Contracts                     | 0.000         | 0.000                | 0.000                       | 0.000          | 0.000          | 0.000         |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Contracts         | 138.365       | 146.334              | 138.798                     | 137.531        | 150.752        | 135.721       |
| Professional Services Contracts                   | 79.130        | 69.810               | 63.483                      | 39.712         | 41.721         | 42.519        |
| Materials and Supplies                            | 168.111       | 150.210              | 186.186                     | 188.031        | 186.404        | 187.321       |
| Other Business Expenses                           | 18.947        | 20.229               | 24.528                      | 26.208         | 25.357         | 25.193        |
| Total Non-Labor Expenses                          | \$486.464     | \$486.984            | \$522.672                   | \$501.481      | \$520.959      | \$516.248     |
| Other Expense Adjustments:                        |               |                      |                             |                |                |               |
| Other Expense Adjustments                         | \$0.000       | \$0.000              | \$0.000                     | \$0.000        | \$0.000        | \$0.000       |
| Total Other Expense Adjustments                   | \$0.000       | \$0.000              | \$0.000                     | \$0.000        | \$0.000        | \$0.000       |
|   | \$0.000       | \$0.000              | <i>\$0.000</i>              | <i>\$0.000</i> | <i>\$0.000</i> | \$0.000       |
| Total Expenses Before Depreciation and GASB Adjs. | \$1,609.587   | \$1,647.726          | \$1,716.718                 | \$1,748.149    | \$1,813.160    | \$1,829.348   |
| Depreciation                                      | \$269.231     | \$283.097            | \$278.400                   | \$278.400      | \$278.400      | \$278.400     |
| OPEB Liability Adjustment                         | 0.000         | 0.000                | 0.000                       | 0.000          | 0.000          | 0.000         |
| GASB 75 OPEB Expense Adjustment                   | 71.822        | 70.140               | 63.640                      | 63.540         | 66.140         | 68.940        |
| GASB 68 Pension Expense Adjustment                | (5.696)       | 12.758               | 23.810                      | 37.910         | 5.830          | 22.920        |
| Environmental Remediation                         | 1.251         | 4.000                | 4.000                       | 4.000          | 4.000          | 4.000         |
| Total Expenses                                    | \$1,946.196   | \$2,017.720          | \$2,086.568                 | \$2,131.999    | \$2,167.529    | \$2,203.608   |
| Net Surplus/(Deficit)                             | (\$1,008.081) | (\$1 423 302)        | (\$1 254 326)               | (\$1,183.739)  | (\$1,187.286)  | (\$1,254.534) |
|   | (#1,000.001)  | (\$1,423.302)        | (\$1,254.326)               | (#1,103.738)   | (#1,107.200)   | (#1,234.034)  |
| Cash Conversion Adjustments                       |               |                      |                             |                |                |               |
| Depreciation                                      | \$269.231     | \$283.097            | \$278.400                   | \$278.400      | \$278.400      | \$278.400     |
| Operating/Capital                                 | (36.861)      | (43.320)             | (59.408)                    | (30.080)       | (17.411)       | (23.619)      |
| Other Cash Adjustments                            | 73.884        | 10.327               | 89.921                      | 109.830        | 72.213         | 80.631        |
| Total Cash Conversion Adjustments                 | \$306.254     | \$250.104            | \$308.913                   | \$358.150      | \$333.201      | \$335.412     |
| Net Cash Surplus/(Deficit)                        | (\$701.827)   | (\$1,173.198)        | (\$945.412)                 | (\$825.589)    | (\$854.085)    | (\$919.122)   |

#### MTA METRO-NORTH RAILROAD November Financial Plan 2022 - 2025

#### Cash Receipts and Expenditures

(\$ in millions)

|   |                    | November                  | Final<br>Proposed         |                           |                           |                           |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|   | Actual<br>2020     | Forecast                  | Budget                    | 2022                      | 2024                      | 2025                      |
| Cash Receipts and Expenditures            | 2020               | 2021                      | 2022                      | 2023                      | 2024                      | 2025                      |
|   |                    |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| Receipts                                  |                    |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| Farebox Revenue                           | \$238.941          | \$254.758                 | \$505.557                 | \$570.209                 | \$573.076                 | \$578.661                 |
| Other Operating Revenue                   | 377.913            | 57.018                    | 57.414                    | 89.244                    | 91.638                    | 94.185                    |
| MNR - MTA                                 | 136.419            | 135.700                   | 168.307                   | 197.125                   | 212.822                   | 190.781                   |
| MNR - CDOT                                | 164.783            | 159.335                   | 110.105                   | 97.795                    | 113.756                   | 97.210                    |
| MNR - Other                               | <u>34.937</u>      | <u>11.623</u>             | <u>10.359</u>             | <u>12.556</u>             | <u>8.016</u>              | <u>7.624</u>              |
| Capital and Other Reimbursements          | 336.139            | 306.658                   | 288.770                   | 307.477                   | 334.594                   | 295.614                   |
| Total Receipts                            | \$952.993          | \$618.433                 | \$851.742                 | \$966.930                 | \$999.308                 | \$968.461                 |
| Expenditures                              |                    |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| Labor:                                    |                    |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| Payroll                                   | \$582.486          | \$587.907                 | \$609.233                 | \$620.719                 | \$637.652                 | \$659.563                 |
| Overtime                                  | 109.621            | 124.806                   | 132.755                   | 140.675                   | 148.643                   | 141.294                   |
| Health and Welfare                        | 144.058            | 140.931                   | 143.058                   | 150.593                   | 158.272                   | 162.167                   |
| OPEB Current Payments                     | 41.123             | 40.000                    | 40.000                    | 40.000                    | 40.000                    | 40.000                    |
| Pension                                   | 140.840            | 142.367                   | 142.595                   | 145.700                   | 146.201                   | 149.027                   |
| Other Fringe Benefits                     | 62.433             | 202.095                   | 159.908                   | 150.346                   | 154.780                   | 158.365                   |
| Contribution to GASB Fund                 | 0.000              | 0.000                     | 0.000                     | 0.000                     | 0.000                     | 0.000                     |
| Reimbursable Overhead                     | 0.000              | 0.000                     | 0.000                     | 0.000                     | 0.000                     | 0.000                     |
| Total Labor Expenditures                  | \$1,080.561        | \$1,238.105               | \$1,227.549               | \$1,248.032               | \$1,285.547               | \$1,310.416               |
| Non-Labor:                                |                    |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| Electric Power                            | \$60.203           | \$62.788                  | \$66.783                  | \$64.358                  | \$64.355                  | \$65.537                  |
| Fuel                                      | 12.688             | 19.531                    | 20.474                    | 17.354                    | 17.820                    | 19.097                    |
| Insurance                                 | 22.212             | 21.377                    | 27.558                    | 31.929                    | 38.431                    | 46.404                    |
| Claims                                    | 4.039              | 2.568                     | 1.146                     | 1.146                     | 1.146                     | 1.146                     |
| Paratransit Service Contracts             | 0.000              | 0.000                     | 0.000                     | 0.000                     | 0.000                     | 0.000                     |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Contracts | 148.933            | 156.183                   | 158.716                   | 157.165                   | 154.933                   | 143.348                   |
| Professional Services Contracts           | 68.085             | 75.208                    | 75.174                    | 43.579                    | 42.124                    | 46.648                    |
| Materials and Supplies                    | 211.790            | 167.706                   | 169.320                   | 179.805                   | 192.807                   | 191.894                   |
| Other Business Expenses                   | 46.309             | 48.166                    | 50.434                    | 49.150                    | 56.230                    | 63.094                    |
| Total Non-Labor Expenditures              | \$574.259          | \$553.526                 | \$569.605                 | \$544.487                 | \$567.846                 | \$577.168                 |
|   |                    |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| Other Expenditure Adjustments:            | <b>#</b> 0.000     | #0.000                    | <b>#</b> 2,222            | #0.000                    | <b>#</b> 2,000            | <b>#</b> C 000            |
| Other Total Other Expense Adjustments     | \$0.000<br>\$0.000 | \$0.000<br><b>\$0.000</b> | \$0.000<br><b>\$0.000</b> | \$0.000<br><b>\$0.000</b> | \$0.000<br><b>\$0.000</b> | \$0.000<br><b>\$0.000</b> |
| Total Other Expense Adjustments           | \$0.000            | \$0.000                   | \$0.000                   | \$0.000                   | \$0.000                   | \$0.000                   |
| Total Expenditures                        | \$1,654.820        | \$1,791.632               | \$1,797.154               | \$1,792.519               | \$1,853.393               | \$1,887.584               |
|   |                    |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| Net Cash Balance                          | (\$701.827)        | (\$1,173.198)             | (\$945.412)               | (\$825.589)               | (\$854.085)               | (\$919.122)               |
| Subsidies                                 |                    |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| MTA                                       | \$537.026          | \$865.183                 | \$718.865                 | \$624.907                 | \$655.618                 | \$708.140                 |
| CDOT                                      | 299.492            | <u>308.015</u>            | <u>226.548</u>            | 200.682                   | <u>198.467</u>            | 210.983                   |
| Total Subsidies                           | \$836.518          | \$1,173.198               | \$945.412                 | \$825.589                 | \$854.085                 | \$919.122                 |
|   | <i>4030.310</i>    | ψ1,173.130                | ψ340.41Z                  | 4020.00 <del>9</del>      | φ0 <b>54.00</b> 5         | φ313.12Z                  |

#### MTA METRO-NORTH RAILROAD November Financial Plan 2022 - 2025

# Cash Conversion (Cash Flow Adjustments) (\$ in millions)

|  | Actual<br>2020            | November<br>Forecast<br>2021 | Final<br>Proposed<br>Budget<br>2022 | 2023                      | 2024                      | 2025                      |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Cash Flow Adjustments  |                           |                              |                                     |                           |                           |                           |
| Receipts   |                           |                              |                                     |                           |                           |                           |
| Farebox Revenue  | (\$4.485)                 | (\$5.764)                    | (\$9.279)                           | (\$10.802)                | (\$11.133)                | (\$11.482)                |
| Other Operating Revenue                                      | 28.826                    | 29.780                       | 28.778                              | 29.472                    | 30.198                    | 30.869                    |
| MNR - MTA  | 7.808                     | 0.000                        | 0.000                               | 0.000                     | 0.000                     | 0.000                     |
| MNR - CDOT   | (13.610)                  | 0.000                        | 0.000                               | 0.000                     | 0.000                     | 0.000                     |
| MNR - Other  | <u>(3.661)</u>            | <u>0.000</u>                 | <u>0.000</u>                        | <u>0.000</u>              | <u>0.000</u>              | <u>0.000</u>              |
| Total Capital and Other Reimbursements                       | (\$9.463)                 | \$0.000                      | \$0.000                             | \$0.000                   | \$0.000                   | \$0.000                   |
| Total Receipts   | \$14.878                  | \$24.015                     | \$19.499                            | \$18.670                  | \$19.065                  | \$19.387                  |
| Expenditures   |                           |                              |                                     |                           |                           |                           |
| Labor:   |                           |                              |                                     |                           |                           |                           |
| Payroll  | \$1.602                   | (\$2.323)                    | (\$3.322)                           | \$7.085                   | \$12.684                  | \$10.543                  |
| Overtime   | (1.156)                   | (3.090)                      | (3.734)                             | (0.150)                   | 1.107                     | 0.101                     |
| Health and Welfare   | (17.921)                  | (11.697)                     | (12.501)                            | (12.402)                  | (12.837)                  | (13.045)                  |
| OPEB Current Payments  | (0.210)                   | 0.000                        | 0.000                               | 0.000                     | 0.000                     | 0.000                     |
| Pension  | (1.572)                   | (1.435)                      | (0.777)                             | (0.260)                   | (0.207)                   | (0.188)                   |
| Other Fringe Benefits  | 64.071                    | (58.116)                     | (10.580)                            | 4.908                     | 6.219                     | 5.513                     |
| Contribution to GASB Fund                                    | 0.000                     | 0.000                        | 0.000                               | 0.000                     | 0.000                     | 0.000                     |
| Reimbursable Overhead  | (2.252)                   | (0.702)                      | (2.589)                             | (0.545)                   | (0.313)                   | (0.240)                   |
| Total Labor Expenditures                                     | \$42.562                  | (\$77.363)                   | (\$33.503)                          | (\$1.364)                 | \$6.653                   | \$2.684                   |
| Non-Labor:   |                           |                              |                                     |                           |                           |                           |
| Electric Power   | (\$6.807)                 | (\$3.226)                    | (3.028)                             | (\$2.659)                 | (\$2.375)                 | (\$2.368)                 |
| Fuel   | (0.376)                   | 0.000                        | 0.000                               | 0.000                     | 0.000                     | 0.000                     |
| Insurance  | (4.816)                   | (1.570)                      | (3.110)                             | (1.983)                   | (2.507)                   | (4.177)                   |
| Claims   | (5.232)                   | (1.068)                      | (0.146)                             | (0.146)                   | (0.146)                   | (0.146)                   |
| Paratransit Service Contracts                                | 0.000                     | 0.000                        | 0.000                               | 0.000                     | 0.000                     | 0.000                     |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Contracts                    | (10.568)                  | (9.849)                      | (19 <u>.</u> 918)                   | (19.635)                  | (4.181)                   | (7.627)                   |
| Professional Services Contracts                              | 11.045                    | (5.398)                      | (11.691)                            | (3.867)                   | (0.403)                   | (4.128)                   |
| Materials and Supplies                                       | (43.679)                  | (17.496)                     | 16.866                              | 8.225                     | (6.403)                   | (4.573)                   |
| Other Business Expenses                                      | (27.362)                  | (27.937)                     | (25.906)                            | (22.942)                  | (30.872)                  | (37.901)                  |
| Total Non-Labor Expenditures                                 | (\$87.795)                | (\$66.543)                   | (\$46.933)                          | (\$43.006)                | (\$46.887)                | (\$60.919)                |
| Other Expenditure Adjustments:                               | ¢0.000                    | ¢0,000                       | ¢0.000                              | ¢0.000                    | ¢0.000                    | ¢0,000                    |
| Other Expense Adjustments Total Other Expenditure Ajustments | \$0.000<br><b>\$0.000</b> | \$0.000<br><b>\$0.000</b>    | \$0.000<br><b>\$0.000</b>           | \$0.000<br><b>\$0.000</b> | \$0.000<br><b>\$0.000</b> | \$0.000<br><b>\$0.000</b> |
|  | \$0.000                   | \$0.000                      | \$0.000                             | φ <b>0.000</b>            | <i>φ</i> 0.000            | \$0.000                   |
| Total Expenditures   | (\$45.233)                | (\$143.906)                  | (\$80.436)                          | (\$44.369)                | (\$40.234)                | (\$58.235)                |
| Total Cash Conversion Adjustments before Depreciation        | (\$30.354)                | (\$119.891)                  | (\$60.936)                          | (\$25.699)                | (\$21.168)                | (\$38.848)                |
| Depreciation   | \$269.231                 | \$283.097                    | \$278.400                           | \$278.400                 | \$278.400                 | \$278.400                 |
| OPEB Liability Adjustment                                    | 0.000                     | 0.000                        | 0.000                               | 0.000                     | 0.000                     | 0.000                     |
| GASB 75 OPEB Expense Adjustment                              | 71.822                    | 70.140                       | 63.640                              | 63.540                    | 66.140                    | 68.940                    |
| GASB 68 Pension Expense Adjustment                           | (5.696)                   | 12.758                       | 23.810                              | 37.910                    | 5.830                     | 22.920                    |
| Environmental Remediation                                    | 1.251                     | 4.000                        | 4.000                               | 4.000                     | 4.000                     | 4.000                     |
| Total Cash Conversion Adjustments                            | \$306.254                 | \$250.104                    | \$308.913                           | \$358.150                 | \$333.201                 | \$335.412                 |

#### MTA METRO-NORTH RAILROAD November Financial Plan 2022 - 2025

Ridership (Utilization) and Revenue

(in millions)

|  | Actual<br>2020 | November<br>Forecast<br>2021 | Final<br>Proposed<br>Budget<br>2022 | 2023           | 2024            | 2025           |
|--|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
|  |                |                              |                                     |                |                 |                |
| RIDERSHIP                                  |                |                              |                                     |                |                 |                |
| Harlem Line Ridership - Commutation        | 4.631          | 2.870                        | 11.027                              | 12.495         | 12.562          | 12.690         |
| Harlem Line Ridership - Non-Commutation    | <u>4.181</u>   | <u>6.380</u>                 | 7.429                               | <u>8.355</u>   | <u>8.400</u>    | <u>8.486</u>   |
| Total Harlem Line                          | 8.812          | 9.250                        | 18.457                              | 20.850         | 20.962          | 21.175         |
| Hudson Line Ridership - Commutation        | 2.580          | 1.548                        | 6.300                               | 7.156          | 7.210           | 7.283          |
| Hudson Line Ridership - Non-Commutation    | <u>2.999</u>   | <u>4.844</u>                 | <u>5.347</u>                        | <u>6.010</u>   | <u>6.055</u>    | <u>6.117</u>   |
| Total Hudson Line                          | 5.578          | 6.392                        | 11.646                              | 13.166         | 13.265          | 13.400         |
| New Haven Line Ridership - Commutation     | 5.722          | 3.388                        | 14.501                              | 16.438         | 16.552          | 16.720         |
| New Haven Line Ridership - Non-Commutation | <u>6.464</u>   | <u>10.337</u>                | <u>12.236</u>                       | <u>13.778</u>  | <u>13.873</u>   | <u>14.014</u>  |
| Total New Haven Line                       | 12.186         | 13.724                       | 26.737                              | 30.216         | 30.425          | 30.734         |
| Total Commutation Ridership                | 12.933         | 7.805                        | 31.828                              | 36.089         | 36.324          | 36.693         |
| Total Non-Commutation Ridership            | <u>13.644</u>  | <u>21.561</u>                | <u>25.012</u>                       | <u>28.143</u>  | <u>28.329</u>   | <u>28.617</u>  |
| Total East of Hudson Ridership             | 26.577         | 29.366                       | 56.840                              | 64.232         | 64.653          | 65.309         |
| West of Hudson Ridership                   | 0.593          | 0.547                        | 1.088                               | 1.237          | 1.245           | 1.257          |
| Total Ridership                            | 27.170         | 29.913                       | 57.928                              | 65.469         | 65.897          | 66.567         |
| FAREBOX REVENUE                            |                |                              |                                     |                |                 |                |
| Harlem Line - Commutation Revenue          | 36.050         | 17.126                       | 76.889                              | 87.116         | 87.444          | 88.333         |
| Harlem Line - Non-Commutation Revenue      | <u>34.405</u>  | <u>53.997</u>                | <u>71.761</u>                       | <u>80.554</u>  | <u>80.858</u>   | <u>81.679</u>  |
| Total Harlem Line Revenue                  | \$70.454       | \$71.123                     | \$148.650                           | \$167.670      | \$168.302       | \$170.012      |
| Hudson Line - Commutation Revenue          | 24.445         | 12.289                       | 51.222                              | 58.183         | 58.569          | 59.164         |
| Hudson Line - Non-Commutation Revenue      | <u>33.070</u>  | <u>52.422</u>                | <u>63.274</u>                       | <u>71.002</u>  | <u>71.473</u>   | <u>72.199</u>  |
| Total Hudson Line Revenue                  | \$57.516       | \$64.711                     | \$114.496                           | \$129.186      | \$130.042       | \$131.362      |
| New Haven Line - Commutation Revenue       | 47.516         | 19.698                       | 107.100                             | 121.372        | 122.104         | 123.344        |
| New Haven Line - Non-Commutation Revenue   | <u>62.248</u>  | <u>99.049</u>                | <u>134.718</u>                      | <u>151.572</u> | <u>152.486</u>  | <u>154.035</u> |
| Total New Haven Line Revenue               | \$109.764      | \$118.746                    | \$241.818                           | \$272.943      | \$274.590       | \$277.379      |
| Total Commutation Revenue                  | \$108.011      | \$49.113                     | \$235.212                           | \$266.671      | \$268.117       | \$270.840      |
| Total Non-Commutation Revenue              | <u>129.723</u> | <u>205.468</u>               | <u>269.752</u>                      | <u>303.128</u> | <u>304.817 </u> | <u>307.913</u> |
| Total East of Hudson Revenue               | \$237.734      | \$254.580                    | \$504.964                           | \$569.799      | \$572.934       | \$578.753      |
| West of Hudson Revenue                     | \$5.692        | \$5.941                      | \$9.871                             | \$11.212       | \$11.276        | \$11.390       |
| Total Farebox Revenue                      | \$243.426      | \$260.522                    | \$514.836                           | \$581.011      | \$584.210       | \$590.143      |

Notes: West of Hudson total ridership is both Pascack Valley and Port Jervis lines.

#### MTA METRO-NORTH RAILROAD November Financial Plan 2022 - 2025 Total Positions by Function and Department Non-Reimbursable/Reimbursable and Full-Time/Full-Time Equivalents

|  |                   | 2021              | 2022                                  |                   |                   |                   |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|  | 2020              | November          | Final Proposed                        |                   |                   |                   |
| FUNCTION/DEPARTMENT  | Actual            | Forecast          | Budget                                | 2023              | 2024              | 2025              |
| Administration   |                   |                   |                                       |                   |                   |                   |
| President  | 2                 | 2                 | 2                                     | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 |
| Labor Relations  | 10                | 10                |                                       | 10                | 10                | 10                |
| Safety   | 52                | 85                | 91                                    | 91                | 91                | 91                |
| Security   | 17                | 22                |                                       | 23                | 23                | 23                |
| Office of the Executive VP                                       | 7                 | 0                 |                                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| VP Ops Support and Org Res                                       | -                 | 30                |                                       | 30                | 30                | 30                |
| Corporate & Public Affairs                                       | 15                | 13                |                                       | 13                | 13                | 13                |
| Customer Service   | 44                | 45                |                                       | 45                | 45                | 45                |
| Legal  | 9                 | 9                 |                                       | 9                 | 9                 | 9                 |
| Claims   | 5                 | 5                 |                                       | 5                 | 5                 | 5                 |
| Environmental Compliance & Svce                                  | -                 | 0                 |                                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| VP Human Resources   | 36                | 35                |                                       | 35                | 35                | 35                |
| Training   | 75                | 94                |                                       | 94                | 94                | 94                |
| Employee Relations & Diversity                                   | 4                 | 4                 |                                       | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 |
| VP Planning  | 1<br>19           | 0                 |                                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| Operations Planning & Analysis<br>Capital Planning & Programming | 18<br>10          | 0<br>10           |                                       | 0<br>10           | 0<br>10           | 0<br>10           |
| Long Range Planning  | 5                 | 5                 |                                       | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 |
| VP Finance & Info Systems  | 5                 | 0                 |                                       | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 |
| Controller   | 63                | 56                |                                       | 56                | 56                | 56                |
| Information Technology & Project Mgmt                            | 0                 | 0                 |                                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| Budget   | 16                | 16                |                                       | 16                | 16                | 16                |
| Procurement & Material Management                                | 21                | 28                |                                       | 28                | 28                | 28                |
| Corporate  | 0                 | (12               |                                       | (12)              | (12)              | (12)              |
| Total Administration   | 410               | 457               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 463               | 463               | 463               |
| Operations   |                   |                   |                                       |                   |                   |                   |
| Operations Support   | 39                | 54                | 52                                    | 52                | 52                | 52                |
| Rolling Stock & EAM  | 14                | 28                |                                       | 28                | 28                | 28                |
| Transportation   | 1,601             | 1,673             |                                       | 1,760             | 1,760             | 1,760             |
| Customer Service   | 352               | 402               | ,                                     | 420               | 420               | 420               |
| Metro-North West   | 26                | 35                |                                       | 35                | 35                | 35                |
| Corporate  | 0                 | (68               |                                       | (68)              | (68)              | (68)              |
| Total Operations   | 2,032             | 2,124             | / / /                                 | 2,227             | 2,227             | 2,227             |
| Maintenance  |                   |                   |                                       |                   |                   |                   |
| Maintenance of Equipment   | 1,537             | 1,821             | 1,821                                 | 1,821             | 1,821             | 1,821             |
| Maintenance of Way   | 2,078             | 2,356             |                                       | 2,452             | 2,452             | 2,452             |
| Procurement & Material Management                                | 110               | 134               | 134                                   | 134               | 134               | 134               |
| Corporate  | 0                 | (137              | ) (137)                               | (137)             | (137)             | (137)             |
| Total Maintenance  | 3,725             | 4,174             | 4,258                                 | 4,270             | 4,270             | 4,270             |
| Engineering/Capital  |                   |                   |                                       |                   |                   |                   |
| Construction Management  | 19                | 29                | 29                                    | 29                | 29                | 29                |
| Engineering & Design   | 53                | 70                | 70                                    | 70                | 70                | 70                |
| Total Engineering/Capital  | 72                | 99                | 99                                    | 99                | 99                | 99                |
| Total Positions  | 6,239             | 6,854             | 7,047                                 | 7,059             | 7,059             | 7,059             |
|  | ,                 | -                 |                                       | ·                 | ·                 |                   |
|  | 5,868             | 6,219             | 6,334                                 | 6,305             | 6,302             | 6,325             |
| Non-Reimbursable   | · /               | <u></u>           |                                       |                   |                   |                   |
| Non-Reimbursable<br>Reimbursable                                 | 371               | 635               | 713                                   | 754               | 757               | 734               |
|  | 371<br>6,238<br>1 | 635<br>6,853<br>1 | 7,046                                 | 754<br>7,058<br>1 | 757<br>7,058<br>1 | 734<br>7,058<br>1 |

#### MTA METRO-NORTH RAILROAD November Financial Plan 2022 - 2025 Total Positions by Function and Occupational Group Non-Reimbursable and Reimbursable

|                                  | Actual<br>2020 | November<br>Forecast<br>2021 | Fina <mark>l</mark><br>Proposed<br>Budget<br>2022 | 2023  | 2024  | 2025  |
|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|---|-------|-------|-------|
| FUNCTION / OCCUPATIONAL GROUP    |                |                              |   |       |       |       |
| Administration                   |                |                              |   |       |       |       |
| Managers/Supervisors             | 145            | 153                          | 153   | 153   | 153   | 153   |
| Professional/Technical/Clerical  | 265            | 304                          | 310   | 310   | 310   | 310   |
| Operational Hourlies             | 0              | 0                            | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Total Administration Headcount   | 410            | 457                          | 463   | 463   | 463   | 463   |
| Operations                       |                |                              |   |       |       |       |
| Managers/Supervisors             | 226            | 260                          | 261   | 261   | 261   | 261   |
| Professional/Technical/Clerical  | 240            | 256                          | 256   | 256   | 256   | 256   |
| Operational Hourlies             | 1,565          | 1,608                        | 1,710   | 1,710 | 1,710 | 1,710 |
| Total Operations Headcount       | 2,032          | 2,124                        | 2,227   | 2,227 | 2,227 | 2,227 |
| Maintenance                      |                |                              |   |       |       |       |
| Managers/Supervisors             | 643            | 711                          | 714   | 714   | 714   | 714   |
| Professional/Technical/Clerical  | 480            | 603                          | 606   | 606   | 606   | 606   |
| Operational Hourlies             | 2,602          | 2,860                        | 2,938   | 2,950 | 2,950 | 2,950 |
| Total Maintenance Headcount      | 3,725          | 4,174                        | 4,258   | 4,270 | 4,270 | 4,270 |
| Engineering / Capital            |                |                              |   |       |       |       |
| Managers/Supervisors             | 26             | 46                           | 46  | 46    | 46    | 46    |
| Professional/Technical/Clerical  | 46             | 53                           | 53  | 53    | 53    | 53    |
| Operational Hourlies             | 0              | 0                            | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Total Engineering Headcount      | 72             | 99                           | 99  | 99    | 99    | 99    |
| Public Safety                    |                |                              |   |       |       |       |
| Managers/Supervisors             | 0              | 0                            | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Professional/Technical/Clerical  | 0              | 0                            | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Operational Hourlies             | 0              | 0                            | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Total Public Safety Headcount    | 0              | 0                            | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Total Positions                  |                |                              |   |       |       |       |
| Managers/Supervisors             | 1,039          | 1,170                        | 1,174   | 1,174 | 1,174 | 1,174 |
| Professional/Technical/ Clerical | 1,032          | 1,216                        | 1,225   | 1,225 | 1,225 | 1,225 |
| Operational Hourlies             | 4,167          | 4,468                        | 4,648   | 4,660 | 4,660 | 4,660 |
| Total Positions                  | 6,239          | 6,854                        | 7,047   | 7,059 | 7,059 | 7,059 |



## Proposed 2022 Metro-North Railroad Committee Work Plan

#### I. RECURRING AGENDA ITEMS

Summary of Actions Approval of Minutes Committee Work Plan President's Report Safety Report MTA Police Report Information Items (if any) Action Items (if any) Procurements Agency Reports Operations Finance Ridership

II. SPECIFIC AGENDA ITEMS

<u>January 2022</u> Approval of 2022 Committee Work Plan Track Program Quarterly Update

<u>February 2022</u> Adopted Budget/Financial Plan 2022 2021 Annual Operating Results Diversity/EEO Report – 4th Quarter 2021

March 2022 Annual Elevator & Escalator Report

<u>April 2022</u> Final Review of 2021 Operating Budget Results 2021 Annual Ridership Report

<u>May 2022</u> Track Program Quarterly Update LIRR/MNR PTC Implementation Update Diversity/EEO Report – 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 2022

<u>June 2022</u> Progress on Way Ahead Strategic Plan **Responsibility** 

Committee Chairs & Members Committee Chairs & Members President/Senior Staff

Senior Staff

**Responsibility** 

Committee Chairs & Members Engineering

Finance Operations Diversity and EEO

Engineering

Finance Operations Planning & Analysis

Engineering Presidents Diversity and EEO

Operations Support & Organizational Resiliency

<u>July 2022</u> Grand Central Terminal Retail Development Track Program Quarterly Update

<u>September 2022</u> 2023 Preliminary Budget (Public Comment) 2022 Mid-Year Forecast Diversity/EEO Report – 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2022

October 2022 2023 Preliminary Budget (Public Comment) LIRR/MNR PTC Implementation Update Track Program Quarterly Update

November 2022 Progress on Way Ahead Strategic Plan

<u>December 2022</u> 2023 Final Proposed Budget 2023 Proposed Committee Work Plan Diversity/EEO Report – 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2022 Review of Committee Charter MTA Real Estate Engineering

Finance Finance Diversity and EEO

Finance Presidents Engineering

Operations Support & Organizational Resiliency

Finance Committee Chairs & Members Diversity and EEO Committee Chair & Members

#### METRO-NORTH RAILROAD COMMITTEE WORK PLAN

#### **DETAILED SUMMARY**

#### I. RECURRING AGENDA ITEMS

#### Summary of Actions (if any)

A summary is provided by agency of any procurement or action item included in the monthly agenda.

## Approval of Minutes

The Committee Chair will request a motion to approve the minutes of the prior month's meeting.

#### Work Plan

The Work Plan will list, by month, the topics scheduled for review. The Committee will be advised if any changes have been made to the plan.

#### President's Report

A monthly report will be provided highlighting major accomplishments and progress on key initiatives and performance indicators.

#### <u>Safety</u>

A monthly report will be provided highlighting key safety performance statistics and indicators.

#### Police Activity Report

MTA Police will highlight the significant police activities incurred during the month reported.

#### Information Items (if any)

Materials presented to the Committee for review pertaining to certain agency initiatives and functions.

#### Action Items (if any)

Staff summary documents presented to the Board for approval of items affecting business standards and practices.

#### **Procurements**

List of procurement action items requiring Board approval. The Non-Competitive items will be first, followed by the Competitive items and then the Ratifications. The list will include items that need a 2/3 vote of the Board for approval.

#### **Operations**

A monthly report will be provided highlighting key operating and performance statistics and indicators.

#### **Finance**

A monthly report will be provided that compares the Railroad's actual financial performance against its budget and/or forecast both on an accrual and cash basis.

#### **Ridership**

A monthly report will be provided that includes a comparison of actual monthly ticket sales, ridership and revenues with the budget and prior year results.

#### **II. SPECIFIC AGENDA ITEMS**

#### **JANUARY 2022**

#### Approval of 2022 Committee Work Plan

The Committee will approve the Proposed Metro-North Railroad Committee Work Plan for 2022 that will address initiatives to be reported on throughout the year.

#### Track Program Quarterly Update

A quarterly report will be provided that highlights the progress made on track maintenance work to bring the infrastructure to a state of good repair.

#### FEBRUARY 2022

#### Adopted Budget/Financial Plan 2022

The Agency will present its revised 2022 Financial Plan. These plans will reflect the 2022 Adopted Budget and an updated Financial Plan for 2022 reflecting the out-year impact of any changes incorporated into the 2022 Adopted Budget.

#### 2021 Annual Operating Results

A review of the prior year's performance of railroad service will be provided to the Committee.

#### Diversity & EEO Report- 4th Quarter 2021

A quarterly report to the Committee providing data on key Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) and Human Resources indicators relating to MNR's EEO and Diversity efforts, such as composition of the agency's workforce, new hires, and discrimination complaints. In alternating quarters, the report will include additional information on diversity initiatives.

#### **MARCH 2022**

#### Annual Elevator/Escalator Report

Annual report to the Committee on system-wide reliability and availability for elevators and escalators throughout the system.

#### **APRIL 2022**

#### Final Review of 2021 Operating Results

A review of the prior year's budget results and their implications for current and future budget performance will be presented to the Committee.

#### 2021 Annual Ridership Report

A report will be presented to the Committee on Metro-North's ridership trends during 2021 based on monthly ticket sales data and the results of train ridership counts conducted by Metro-North.

#### MAY 2022

#### Track Program Quarterly Update

A quarterly report will be provided that highlights the progress made on track maintenance work to bring the infrastructure to a state of good repair.

#### LIRR/MNR PTC Project Update

The Committee will be briefed on the status of project implementation and close-out following full Positive Train Control functionality for both railroads going into effect in December 2020.

#### Diversity & EEO Report- 1st Quarter 2022

A quarterly report to the Committee providing data on key Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) and Human Resources indicators relating to MNR's EEO and Diversity efforts, such as composition of the agency's workforce, new hires, and discrimination complaints. In alternating quarters, the report will include additional information on diversity initiatives.

#### **JUNE 2022**

#### Progress on Way Ahead Strategic Plan

A biannual report to the Committee on Metro-North's progress in setting the standard for safety, reliability and innovation in the delivery of excellent customer service.

#### JULY 2022

#### Grand Central Terminal Retail Development

MTA Real Estate will provide an annual report on leasing and construction opportunities and financial and marketing information related to retail development in Grand Central Terminal.

#### Track Program Quarterly Update

A quarterly report will be provided that highlights the progress made on track maintenance work to bring the infrastructure to a state of good repair.

#### **SEPTEMBER 2022**

#### 2023 Preliminary Budget

Public comment will be accepted on the 2023 Budget.

#### 2022 Mid-Year Forecast

The agency will provide the 2022 Mid-Year Forecast financial information for revenue and expense by month.

#### Diversity & EEO Report- 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2022

A quarterly report to the Committee providing data on key Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) and Human Resources indicators relating to MNR's EEO and Diversity efforts, such as composition of the agency's workforce, new hires, and discrimination complaints. In alternating quarters, the report will include additional information on diversity initiatives.

#### OCTOBER 2022

#### 2023 Preliminary Budget

Public comment will be accepted on the 2023 Budget.

#### LIRR/MNR PTC Project Update

The Committee will be briefed on the status of project implementation and close-out following full Positive Train Control functionality for both railroads going into effect in December 2020.

#### Track Program Quarterly Update

A quarterly report will be provided that highlights the progress made on track maintenance work to bring the infrastructure to a state of good repair.

#### **NOVEMBER 2022**

#### Progress on Way Ahead Strategic Plan

A biannual report to the Committee on Metro-North's progress in setting the standard for safety, reliability and innovation in the delivery of excellent customer service.

#### DECEMBER 2022

#### 2023 Final Proposed Budget

The Committee will recommend action to the Board on the Final Proposed Budget for 2023.

#### 2023 Proposed Committee Work Plan

The Committee Chair will present a draft Metro-North Committee Work Plan for 2023 that will address initiatives to be reported throughout the year.

#### Diversity & EEO Report- 3rd Quarter 2022

A quarterly report to the Committee providing data on key Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) and Human Resources indicators relating to MNR's EEO and Diversity efforts, such as composition of the agency's workforce, new hires, and discrimination complaints. In alternating quarters, the report will include additional information on diversity initiatives.

Review of Committee Charter

Annual review and approval of the MNR Committee Charter.



# Diversity & EEO Report -3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2021

Due to continued update of workforce information resulting from Transformation and the need to reconcile individual agencies' data agency-wide, all reporting of agency-wide Diversity workforce data will be provided by DDCR at the Diversity Committee. Once the new census data is available, underutilization analysis for all job groups will be conducted and agency-wide utilization percentages will be provided. DDCR expects agency-specific data to be provided in the 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 2022 Diversity Committee Book.



#### THE METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY

#### COMMITTEE ON OPERATIONS OF THE METRO-NORTH COMMUTER RAILROAD

This Charter for the Committee on the Operations of the Metro-North Commuter Railroad was adopted by the Board Chair and a majority of the members of Board of the Metropolitan Transportation Authority, a public benefit corporation established under the laws of the State of New York (together with any other entity or corporation for which the members of the Metropolitan Transportation Authority serve as a board of directors, the "MTA"), as amended on November 17, 2021.

#### I. PURPOSE

The Committee on the Operations of the Metro-North Commuter Railroad (the "Committee") shall assist the Board Chair and the Board in fulfilling their responsibility to monitor and oversee the operations of the Metro-North Commuter Railroad Company ("Metro-North").

#### **II. COMMITTEE AUTHORITY**

In discharging its role, the Committee is empowered to investigate any matter brought to its attention. To facilitate any such investigation, the chairperson of the Committee shall have access to all books, records, facilities and staff of the MTA and/or Metro-North. The foregoing is not intended to alter or curtail existing rights of individual Board members to access books, records or staff in connection with the performance of their fiduciary duties as Board members.

#### III. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP

The Committee shall consist of 3 or more members of the Board, appointed by the Board Chair. If not otherwise a member of the Committee, each Vice-Chair of the Board shall be an ex officio member of the Committee. The Board Chair shall appoint the chairperson of the Committee. In the absence of the chairperson at a meeting of the Committee, the Board Chair shall appoint a temporary chairperson to chair such meeting. A member of the Committee may be removed, for cause or without cause, by the Board Chair.

#### **IV. COMMITTEE MEETINGS**

The Committee shall meet on a regularly-scheduled basis at least 11 times per year, and more frequently as circumstances dictate. The Committee shall cause to be kept adequate minutes of all its proceedings, which shall include records of any action taken. Committee members will be furnished with copies of the minutes of each meeting. Meetings of the Committee shall be open to the public, and the Committee shall be governed by the rules regarding public meetings set forth in the applicable provisions of the Public Authorities Law and Article 7 of the Public Officers Law that relate to public notice, public speaking

Page 1 of 3

and the conduct of executive session. The Committee may form and assign responsibilities to subcommittees when appropriate.

The Committee may request that any member of the Board, the Auditor General, any officer or staff of the MTA, Metro-North or any other person whose advice and counsel are sought by the Committee, attend any meeting of the Committee to provide such pertinent information at the Committee requests. The President of Metro-North shall h (1) furnish the Committee with all material information pertinent to matters appearing on the Committee agenda relating to his or her organization, (2) provide the chairperson of the Committee with all information regarding the affairs of his or her organization that is material to the Committee's monitoring and oversight of the operations of such organization, and (3) inform the chairperson of the Committee of any matters not already on the Committee agenda that should be added to the agenda in order for the Committee to be adequately monitoring and overseeing the operations of his or her organization.

#### V. COMMITTEE REPORTS

The chairperson of the Committee shall report on the Committee's proceedings, and any recommendations made.

#### VI. KEY RESPONSIBILITIES

The following responsibilities are set forth as a guide with the understanding that the Committee may diverge as appropriate given the circumstances. The Committee is authorized to carry out these and such other responsibilities assigned by the Board Chair or the Board from time to time, and take any actions reasonably related to the mandate of this Charter.

To fulfill its purpose, the Committee shall:

- 1. monitor and update the Board Chair and the Board on the operating performance of Metro-North, including information on railroad service;
- 2. monitor and update the Board Chair and the Board on the safety record of Metro-North; such monitoring shall include reviewing and monitoring customer and employee safety;
- 3. monitor and update the Board Chair and the Board on the implementation of security programs pertaining to Metro-North operations and facilities;
- 4. monitor and update the Board Chair and the Board on the finances of Metro-North, including financial reports, ridership reports, and the use of funds by Metro-North;
- review and make recommendations to the Board Chair and the Board regarding proposed procurement contracts, <u>other than Capital Program construction</u>, <u>consultant and related contracts and solicitations</u>, of Metro-North that require Board approval;
- 6. review and make recommendations to the Board Chair and the Board regarding Metro-North service and policy changes that require Board approval;

Page 2 of 3

- 7. facilitate the identification of approaches and solutions that address Metro-North security issues, including best practices in national and international security respecting transportation operations and facilities and review and make recommendations to the Board Chair and the Board regarding Metro-North security issues; and
- 8. review periodically with the Counsel of the MTA, the Chief Compliance Officer, and the Counsel of Metro-North: (i) legal and regulatory matters that may have a material impact on Metro-North; and (ii) the scope and effectiveness of compliance policies and programs.

In addition, the Committee shall have the following responsibilities:

- 1. set the annual work plan for the committee;
- 2. conduct an annual self-evaluation of the performance of the Committee, including its effectiveness and compliance with this Charter;
- 3. review and assess the adequacy of this Charter annually; and
- 4. report regularly to the Board Chair and the Board on Committee findings and recommendations and any other matters the Committee deems appropriate or the Board Chair or the Board requests and maintain minutes or other records of Committee meetings and activities.



# Fall 2021 Customers Count

# Customer Satisfaction Survey & COVID Study Metro-North Metro-North Survey Results

November 2021



nine languages between September 20, 2021 and All-transit agency e-survey, offered in October 4, 2021

Metro-North received nearly 28,000 responses.

Metro-North remains strong at 87%, despite the Overall current \*\* customer satisfaction with pandemic

- Courtesy and responsiveness of employees gets very high marks at 93%
- 85% of current customers are satisfied with cleanliness on-board our trains

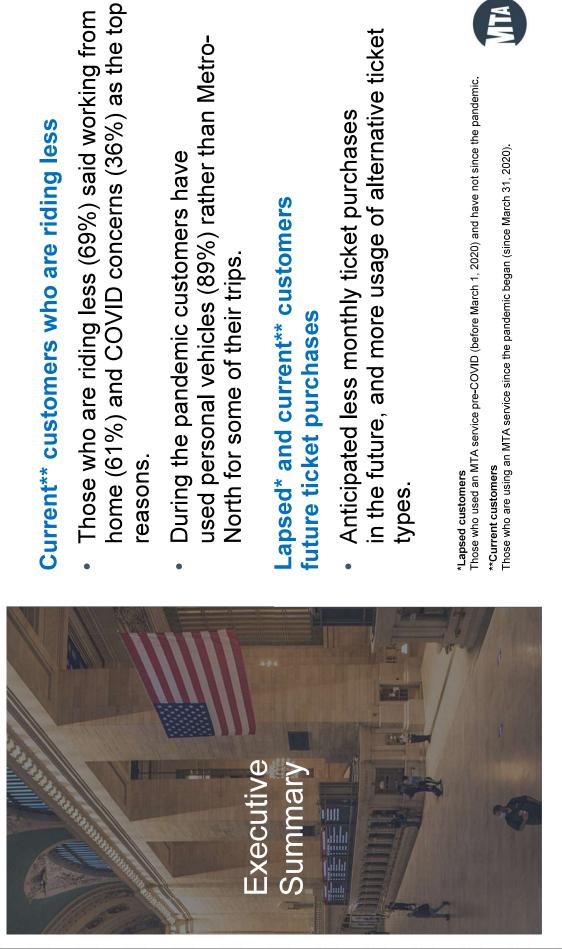
\*\*Current customers Those who are using an MTA service since the pandemic began (since March 31, 2020)



|           | Offices are open  |
|-----------|---|
|           | <ul> <li>Most lapsed* (80%) and current customers (8 said employers will or already opened workpl</li> </ul>                                |
|           | <ul> <li>A small percentage (5%) of businesses left th<br/>area or are permanently closed.</li> </ul>                                       |
|           | Current** customers' trip purpose   |
| Executive | <ul> <li>Has shifted from mainly commuting to persor</li> </ul>   |
| Summary   | business, and they are travelling less during to beak periods and more during mid-day, off-pe   |
|           | -<br>-<br>-   |
|           |   |
|           | *Lapsed customers<br>Those who used an MTA service pre-COVID (before March 1, 2020) and have not since the pandemic.<br>**Current customers |
|           | Those who are using an MTA service since the pandemic began (since March 31, 2020).   |
|           |   |

- (83%) blace. the
- nal the seak.



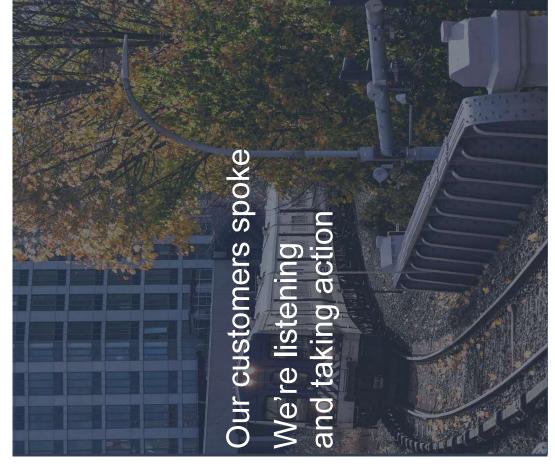




Key strategies in our Way Ahead – Moving Forward strategic plan guide our actions and response to the survey results

- Maximize customer health, safety and confidence
- Provide safe, responsive and reliable services to meet changing customer needs
- Welcome and encourage customers to return and develop strategies to attract new riders
- Improve your customer experience through innovation

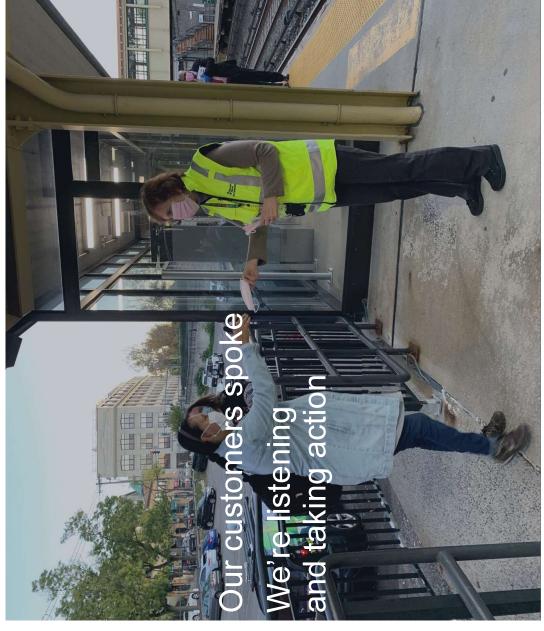




## "On-Time Performance"

Metro-North's OTP through
 November was strong at 97.1%
 and Metro-North continues to
 look for ways to ensure that its
 service remains reliable





### "Customers wearing face masks"

- Conductors and station ambassadors have distributed thousands of masks during the pandemic
- Mask Force events
   continued throughout
   2021, with the MTA's
   largest distribution ever of
   46K pink masks on
   October 19<sup>th</sup>

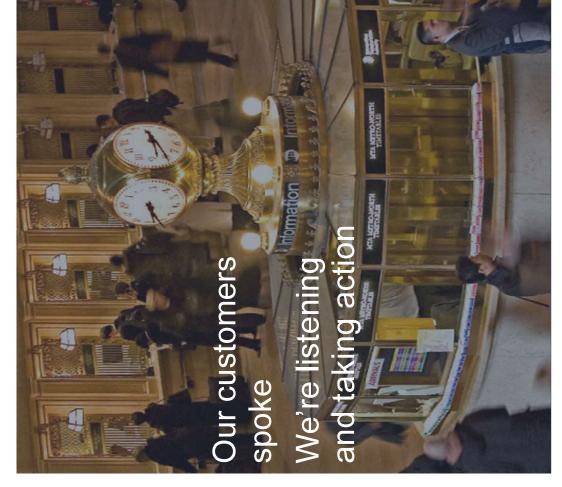




## "Peak Service Frequency"

- Metro-North is closely monitoring current peak service levels and rate of ridership return in the traditional AM and PM peaks
- Future peak service increases will be tied to continued ridership return during peak hours

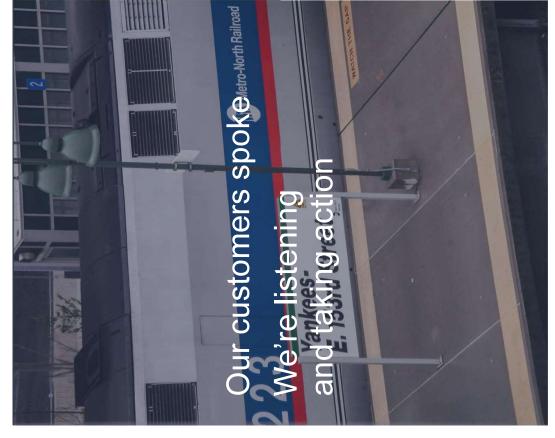




## "Off-Peak Service Frequency"

 ✓ Our August 2021 schedule change restored 100% of our pre-COVID weekend and most of our weekday off-peak service levels

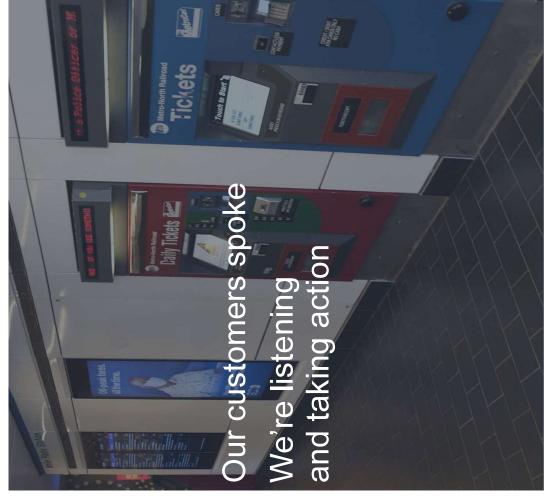




# "Cleanliness on board our trains"

- 85% of our customers were satisfied with cleanliness on board our trains; 88% were satisfied with cleanliness of their boarding stations
- New COVID-19 cleaning protocols on trains and in stations, including the use of electrostatic sprayers, will continue





### "Cost of the ticket"

- MTA offered promotions during the summer and fall to encourage more off-peak and weekend travel
- MTA is working to create new fare products to match customer changes in travel frequencies





### **INFORMATION**

### ITEMS

### A Long Island Rail Road

| Date<br>December 1, 2021 |
|--------------------------|
| Vendor Name              |
| Contract Number          |
| Contract Manager Name    |
| Table of Contents Ref #  |
|                          |

| Order | То                      | Date     |                |      |             |            |                       | al Approv |                             |  |
|-------|-------------------------|----------|----------------|------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--|
|       |                         | Date     | Approval       | Info | Other       | Order      | Approval              | Order     | Approval                    |  |
| 1     | MNR & LIRR<br>Committee | 12/13/21 | ×              |      |             | 3          | President BE          | -         | VP Svc Ping Tech & CPM      |  |
| 2     | Finance Committee       | 1213/21  | ×              |      |             | 2          | Financial Liaison X.L | ,         | VP Mkt Dev & Public Affairs |  |
| 3     | MTA Board               | 12/15/21 | x              |      |             |            | Sr. VP Operations     |           | General Counsel             |  |
|       |                         |          |                |      |             |            | VP Labor Relations    | 1         | OMB MY                      |  |
|       |                         |          |                | łr   | nternal App | rovals (co | nt.)                  |           | ¥                           |  |
| Order | Approva                 | al       | Order Approval |      | val         | Order      | Order Approval        |           | ler Approval                |  |

### <u>Purpose</u>

To secure MTA Board adoption of the MTA Long Island Rail Road's (LIRR) 2021 November Forecast, 2022 Final Proposed Budget, and the Four-Year Financial Plan for 2022 – 2025.

### Discussion

The 2022 Final Proposed Budget, which is consistent with information presented to the Board in November 2021, provides funding to maintain the Long Island Rail Road's commitment to delivering safe, secure, and reliable transportation and first-class customer service. Sufficient investments are included in this Financial Plan to support the LIRR's enhanced cleaning initiatives in response to COVID-19, ongoing safety initiatives, asset maintenance efforts, and system expansion projects. The LIRR projections do not include the estimated impacts of projected fare increases and MTA consolidated below-the-line adjustments, which are presented as part of MTA consolidated materials.

The 2022 Final Proposed Budget reflects the full integration of the LIRR Forward philosophy into how the LIRR manages every day. Particular attention is being paid to customer communication and operational resiliency. The financial plan focuses on Reliability Centered Maintenance (RCM) for rolling stock to ensure maximum fleet availability and on maintenance of the right-of-way to maintain a state of good repair. This is particularly important as many components are entering critical maintenance stages. Funding and resources also are included to support and maintain the new Positive Train Control (PTC) system, ramp-up costs for East Side Access (ESA) readiness efforts (some of which remain below-the-line at the MTA level), and other operating budget impacts, including Moynihan Station, Belmont Park, and Main Line Expansion.

Achieving an efficient operation remains a priority. MTA LIRR continues to monitor the Additional Savings Actions implemented in the 2021 February Financial Plan, which included reduced reliance on outside consultants and contractors, reduced non-service-related expenses, and reduced overtime. These reductions provide savings throughout the Plan period. The LIRR continues to subject all areas of the budget to intensive review.

### 2021 November Forecast - Baseline

The 2021 Non-Reimbursable November Forecast reflects revenues totaling \$329.4 million, including \$296.8 million in Farebox Revenue and \$32.7 million in Other Operating Revenue. Total Operating Expense projections of \$2,143.0 million consist of labor costs of \$1,226.1 million, non-labor costs of \$370.8 million and non-cash liability adjustments of \$546.1 million. Total Reimbursable expense projections of \$420.5 million are fully offset by capital reimbursements. Total end-of-year authorized positions are projected at 7,622 and include 6,391 Non-Reimbursable positions and 1,231 Reimbursable positions.

### 2022 Final Proposed Budget - Baseline

The 2022 Non-Reimbursable Final Proposed Budget reflects revenues totaling \$584.0 million. Farebox Revenue of \$554.9 million reflects ridership growth based on the midpoint of McKinsey's "best case" and "worst case" ridership recovery scenarios and projects ridership will reach a new normal level of 79.5% of prepandemic ridership during the first quarter of 2024. Other Operating Revenue of \$29.0 million largely reflects revenue from advertising and rental fees. Total Operating Expense projections of \$2,405.3 million consist of labor costs of \$1,295.9 million, non-labor costs of \$568.3 million and non-cash liability adjustments of \$541.1 million. Total Reimbursable expense projections of \$471.8 million are fully offset by capital reimbursements. Total end-of-year authorized positions are projected at 7,729 and include 6,577 Non-Reimbursable positions and 1,152 Reimbursable positions.

### Impact on Funding

The 2021 November Forecast, 2022 Final Proposed Budget and the Four-Year Financial Plan for 2022 – 2025, which are presented in the attached tables, are consistent with the proposed MTA Financial Plan.

### **Recommendation**

It is recommended that the MTA Board adopt the 2021 November Forecast, the 2022 Final Proposed Budget and the Four-Year Financial Plan for 2022 – 2025 for the MTA Long Island Rail Road.

### MTA LONG ISLAND RAIL ROAD November Financial Plan 2022 - 2025 Accrual Statement of Operations By Category (\$ in millions)

|   | Actual            | November<br>Forecast | Final<br>Proposed<br>Budget |                        |                     |                     |
|---|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Non-Reimbursable                                  | 2020              | 2021                 | 2022                        | 2023                   | 2024                | 2025                |
| Operating Revenue                                 |                   |                      |                             |                        |                     |                     |
| Farebox Revenue                                   | \$272.533         | \$296,766            | \$554,949                   | \$629.998              | \$648.698           | \$661,296           |
| Other Operating Revenue                           | 541,948           | 32.650               | 29.024                      | 30.756                 | 31.081              | 31,009              |
| Capital and Other Reimbursements                  | 0.000             | 0.000                | 0.000                       | 0.000                  | 0.000               | 0.000               |
| Total Revenues                                    | \$814.481         | \$329.417            | \$583.973                   | \$660.754              | \$679.779           | \$692.306           |
| Operating Expense                                 |                   |                      |                             |                        |                     |                     |
| Labor:  |                   |                      |                             |                        |                     |                     |
| Payroll   | \$555.542         | \$591.119            | \$639,554                   | \$662,499              | \$680,168           | \$695.874           |
| Overtime  | 123,800           | 141.558              | 159.181                     | 157.713                | 150.917             | 159.122             |
| Health and Welfare                                | 114.076           | 118,753              | 127,546                     | 145.606                | 153.324             | 162,936             |
| OPEB Current Payments                             | 62.088            | 68.367               | 80,401                      | 85,307                 | 90,462              | 95.946              |
| Pension   | 178.655           | 182.510              | 166.410                     | 193.856                | 195.806             | 202,285             |
| Other Fringe Benefits                             | 148,066           | 151.264              | 154.665                     | 170.075                | 174.280             | 178.870             |
| Reimbursable Overhead                             | (51.599)          | (27.462)             | (31.870)                    | (22.726)               | (24.412)            | (25.169)            |
| Total Labor Expenses                              | \$1,130.627       | \$1,226.109          | \$1,295.887                 | \$1,392.329            | \$1,420.546         | \$1,469.865         |
|   |                   |                      |                             |                        |                     |                     |
| Non-Labor:  | 677.004           | A00 007              | **** ***                    | A100.000               | A400 505            |                     |
| Electric Power                                    | \$77.691          | \$83.007             | \$96.693                    | \$108.006              | \$108.565           | \$109.200           |
| Fuel  | 14.471            | 20,597               | 21,916                      | 21.562                 | 21.213              | 21.359              |
| Insurance   | 16.218            | 19.552               | 23.725                      | 28.551                 | 33.850              | 40.254              |
| Claims<br>Paratransit Service Contracts           | 5.276<br>0.000    | 4.612<br>0.000       | 4.682<br>0.000              | 4.755<br>0.000         | 4.851               | 4.937               |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Contracts         | 70.291            | 83,740               | 146,952                     | 132.516                | 0.000<br>117.270    | 0.000               |
| Professional Services Contracts                   |                   |                      |                             |                        |                     | 128.945             |
| Materials and Supplies                            | 31.271<br>112.745 | 44.462<br>103.038    | 47.776                      | 42.956                 | 43.360              | 44.721              |
| Other Business Expenses                           | 15.795            | 11.825               | 206.482<br>20.091           | 224,487<br>21,144      | 247.438             | 259,351             |
| Total Non-Labor Expenses                          | \$343.758         | \$370.835            | \$568.316                   | \$583.977              | 21.569<br>\$598.117 | 29.884<br>\$638.651 |
|   | 4040.700          | \$070.000            | 4000.070                    | <i><b>4000.011</b></i> | <i>\$000.111</i>    |                     |
| Other Expense Adjustments:                        |                   |                      |                             |                        |                     |                     |
| Other Expense Adjustments                         | \$0.000           | \$0.000              | \$0,000                     | \$0.000                | \$0.000             | \$0.000             |
| Total Other Expense Adjustments                   | \$0.000           | \$0.000              | \$0.000                     | \$0,000                | \$0.000             | \$0.000             |
| Total Expenses Before Depreciation and GASB Adjs. | \$1,474.385       | \$1,596.944          | \$1,864.203                 | \$1,976.306            | \$2,018.663         | \$2,108.516         |
| Depreciation                                      | \$414.524         | \$443,278            | \$415,234                   | \$419.385              | \$423.579           | \$427,814           |
| OPEB Liability Adjustment                         | 0.000             | 0.000                | 0,000                       | 0.000                  | 0.000               | 0.000               |
| GASB 75 OPEB Expense Adjustment                   | 75,696            | 107,000              | 109,140                     | 111.323                | 113.549             | 115.820             |
| GASB 68 Pension Expense Adjustment                | 23.475            | (6.200)              | 14,700                      | 20,100                 | (34,900)            | (4,500)             |
| Environmental Remediation                         | 4.390             | 2.000                | 2.000                       | 2.000                  | 2.000               | 2.000               |
| Total Expenses                                    | \$1,992.469       | \$2,143.021          | \$2,405.277                 | \$2,529.114            | \$2,522.891         | \$2,649.650         |
| Not Surplus//Doficity                             | (64 477 000)      | (\$4.949.005)        | 164 004 00 1                | 164 000 000            | 184 040 442         | (64.057.04.0)       |
| Net Surplus/(Deficit)                             | (\$1,177.988)     | (\$1,813.605)        | (\$1,821.304)               | (\$1,868.360)          | (\$1,843.112)       | (\$1,957,344)       |
| Cash Conversion Adjustments                       |                   |                      |                             |                        |                     |                     |
| Depreciation                                      | \$414.524         | \$443.278            | \$415.234                   | \$419.385              | \$423.579           | \$427.814           |
| Operating/Capital                                 | (8.200)           | (8.149)              | (25.576)                    | (9.274)                | (8.748)             | (9.036)             |
| Other Cash Adjustments                            | 185.374           | 18.630               | 113,919                     | 142.178                | 89.251              | 118.490             |
| Total Cash Conversion Adjustments                 | \$591.698         | \$453.759            | \$503,577                   | \$552.289              | \$504,082           | \$537,268           |
| Net Cash Surplus/(Deficit)                        | (\$586.290)       | (\$1,359.846)        | (\$1,317.727)               | (\$1,316.071)          | (\$1,339.030)       | (\$1,420.077)       |
|   |                   |                      |                             |                        |                     |                     |

### MTA LONG ISLAND RAIL ROAD November Financial Plan 2022 - 2025 Accrual Statement of Operations By Category (\$ in millions)

|   | Actual<br>2020 | November<br>Forecast<br>2021 | Final<br>Proposed<br>Budget<br>2022 | 2023      | 2024      | 2025      |
|---|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Reimbursable                              |                |                              |                                     |           |           |           |
| Operating Revenue                         |                |                              |                                     |           |           |           |
| Farebox Revenue                           | \$0.000        | \$0,000                      | \$0.000                             | \$0,000   | \$0,000   | \$0.000   |
| Other Operating Revenue                   | 0.000          | 0.000                        | 0.000                               | 0.000     | 0.000     | 0.000     |
| Capital and Other Reimbursements          | 456.168        | 420.500                      | 471.788                             | 355.419   | 359,820   | 366.033   |
| Total Revenues                            | \$456.168      | \$420.500                    | \$471.788                           | \$355.419 | \$359.820 | \$366.033 |
| Operating Expense                         |                |                              |                                     |           |           |           |
| Labor:                                    |                |                              |                                     |           |           |           |
| Payroll                                   | \$140.035      | \$148.108                    | \$155.903                           | \$130.585 | \$133.537 | \$135.464 |
| Overtime                                  | 64.621         | 55,388                       | 62.372                              | 41.448    | 39,339    | 40.138    |
| Health and Welfare                        | 33,440         | 34.817                       | 40,907                              | 29.023    | 29.423    | 29,867    |
| OPEB Current Payments                     | 0,000          | 0.000                        | 0,000                               | 0.000     | 0.000     | 0.000     |
| Pension                                   | 37,495         | 48.355                       | 66,463                              | 47.155    | 47.805    | 48.526    |
| Other Fringe Benefits                     | 35.572         | 36.813                       | 41.831                              | 29,679    | 30,087    | 30,541    |
| Reimbursable Overhead                     | 51.599         | 27.462                       | 31,870                              | 22.726    | 24,412    | 25,169    |
| Total Labor Expenses                      | \$362.762      | \$350.943                    | \$399.345                           | \$300.616 | \$304.603 | \$309.706 |
| Non-Labor:                                |                |                              | × .                                 |           |           |           |
| Electric Power                            | \$0.284        | \$0,281                      | \$0.268                             | \$0.268   | \$0,268   | \$0,268   |
| Fuel                                      | 0.000          | 0.000                        | 0,000                               | 0.000     | 0,000     | 0,000     |
| Insurance                                 | 6.859          | 7.374                        | 8,266                               | 8.137     | 8.334     | 8.481     |
| Claims                                    | 0.000          | 0.000                        | 0.000                               | 0.000     | 0.000     | 0.000     |
| Paratransit Service Contracts             | 0.000          | 0.000                        | 0.000                               | 0.000     | 0.000     | 0.000     |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Contracts | 22.782         | 16.986                       | 16.899                              | 13.961    | 14.102    | 14.239    |
| Professional Services Contracts           | 6.320          | 3.430                        | 0.871                               | 0.709     | 0,728     | 0.745     |
| Materials and Supplies                    | 56.264         | 40.853                       | 45.571                              | 31.326    | 31.377    | 32.181    |
| Other Business Expenses                   | 0.897          | 0,633                        | 0.567                               | 0.402     | 0.408     | 0.414     |
| Total Non-Labor Expenses                  | \$93.406       | \$69.557                     | \$72.442                            | \$54.803  | \$55.217  | \$56.327  |
| Other Expense Adjustments:                |                |                              |                                     |           |           |           |
| Other Expense Adjustments                 | \$0.000        | \$0,000                      | \$0.000                             | \$0.000   | \$0.000   | \$0.000   |
| Total Other Expense Adjustments           | \$0.000        | \$0.000                      | \$0.000                             | \$0.000   | \$0.000   | \$0.000   |
| Total Expenses Before Deprecation         | \$456,168      | \$420,500                    | \$471.788                           | \$355,419 | \$359,820 | \$366,033 |
| Net Surplus/(Deficit)                     | \$0.000        | \$0.000                      | \$0.000                             | \$0.000   | \$0.000   | \$0.000   |

### MTA LONG ISLAND RAIL ROAD November Financial Plan 2022 - 2025

Accrual Statement of Operations By Category (\$ in millions)

| Actual         Forecast         Búdget           2020         2021         2022         2023         2024         2025           Non-Reimbursable / Reimbursable         5120         2026         2026         2027         2028         2024         2028           Operating Revenue         541.944         32.650         746.057         31.068         356.1296           Capital and Chart Feinburschendts         545.144         32.650         747.178         356.241.9         359.820         351.056.198         329.820         351.056.198         359.820         351.056.198         351.056.198         351.056.577         5730.227         5755.457         5793.065         \$813.706         \$803.138           Operating Expense         148.211         198.946         221.552         199.160         190.255         199.260         100.255         199.260         100.255         199.260         100.255         199.260         100.255         199.260         100.255         199.260         100.255         199.260         100.255         199.260         100.255         199.260         100.255         199.260         100.255         199.260         100.255         199.260         100.255         199.260         100.256         100.256         100.276 <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th>November</th><th>Final<br/>Proposed</th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<>   |   |               | November  | Final<br>Proposed |               |               |               |
|---|---|---------------|---|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Non-Reimbursable           Operating Revenue         \$272.533         \$298.766         \$554.449         \$529.988         \$548.689         \$661.286           Operating Revenue         \$41.948         32.850         29.024         30.765         33.081         33.080         32.880         28.023         30.881         33.820         38.822         365.035           Colar Constraint Revenue         \$1.270.449         37.49.517         \$1.708.227         \$78.457         \$1.081.371         \$1.088.382         \$1.683.381           Operating Expense         Labor         \$973.027         \$78.457         \$773.027         \$78.457         \$70.065         \$913.706         \$931.308           Operating Expense         148.517         \$198.260         100.255         192.260         100.255         192.260           Ordering Weifsre         117.516         230.865         232.873         24.1011         243.611         250.811           Ordering Beandis         118.588         1188.507         1189.468         1197.726.22         \$1.992.804         \$1.772.572.976         \$1.992.804         \$1.725.499         \$1.778.727           Reinbursable Overthead         0.0000         0.0000         0.0000         0.0000         0.0000         0.0000         0.0000  |   | Actual        |   |                   |               |               |               |
| Operating Revenue         S272.533         S296.765         S554.5449         S528.989         S648.658         S561.286           Other Operating Revenue         541.948         32.650         28.024         30.758         31.009           Capital and Other Neimburssments         456.168         420.500         471.783         355.419         359.820         356.033           Total Revenues         51.270.644         5748.417         \$1,056.761         \$1,016.173         \$1,038.800         \$1,058.338           Operating Expense         Labor.         Payroll         \$995.577         \$739.227         \$795.447         \$739.085         \$91.3.706         \$93.138           Overline         188.421         198.445         1164.533         1162.255         1199.260         1102.255         1199.260         1102.255         1199.260         1102.255         1199.260         1102.255         1199.260         1102.255         1199.260         1102.255         1199.260         1102.255         1199.260         1102.255         1199.260         1102.255         1199.260         1102.255         1199.260         1102.255         1199.260         1102.255         1199.260         1102.255         1199.260         1102.255         1199.260         1102.255         1199.260         10  |   | 2020          | 2021  | 2022              | 2023          | 2024          | 2025          |
| Farsbor, Revenue         \$272,533         \$228,766         \$554,946         \$822,980         \$944,868         \$961,296           Cabial and Other Neimbursements         445,188         32,650         280,024         305,756         31,081         31,009           Cabial and Other Neimbursements         \$1,270,484         \$749,917         \$1,055,761         \$1,016,173         \$1,039,800         \$1,058,338           Operating Expense          \$1,025,771         \$793,065         \$911,706         \$893,138           Overline         188,421         198,946         221,552         199,160         1100,255         199,260           Pension         216,150         230,865         228,873         241,011         243,814         250,946           Pension         216,150         230,865         232,873         241,011         243,814         250,941           Orter Labor Expenses         \$1,493,339         \$1,677,052         \$1,682,337         90,462         95,946           Pension         216,150         230,865         228,273         241,011         243,814         250,941           Other Expenses         \$1,677,052         \$1,683,31         189,474         \$108,833         \$109,468           Instrance         23,077 <th>Non-Reimbursable / Reimbursable</th> <th></th> <th>an an an agus ann an an</th> <th><u></u></th> <th></th> <th><u> </u></th> <th></th>   | Non-Reimbursable / Reimbursable                   |               | an an an agus ann an | <u></u>           |               | <u> </u>      |               |
| Other Operating Revenue         641.948         32.650         28.024         30.756         31.081         31.009           Capital and Other Reinburssments         651.68         420.500         471.788         355.471         51.055.781         51.076.671         51.038.800         51.076.838.38           Total Revenues         51.270.649         \$749.917         \$1.055.781         \$739.227         \$795.457         \$739.227         \$795.457         \$739.055         \$91.376         \$831.338           Overtime         168.421         155.27         \$739.277         \$737.576         \$83.276         \$94.645         \$177.576         \$83.286         \$96.951         \$10.82.74         \$106.833         \$1094.65           Pretraison </td <td>Operating Revenue</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>  | Operating Revenue                                 |               |   |                   |               |               |               |
| Capital and Other Reimbursements         456.168         420.500         471.788         355.419         356.433         360.333           Total Revenues         \$1,470.649         \$749.917         \$1,055.761         \$1,076.173         \$1,059.600         \$1,068.333           Operating Expense         Labor         Payrol         \$995.677         \$739.277         \$795.467         \$793.065         \$613.706         \$853.338           Overtime         188.421         195.946         221.557         \$197.806         \$190.255         199.260           Health and Weffare         147.516         153.570         188.453         174.629         182.747         192.250.811           OPEE Current Payments         62.068         68.367         80.041         85.307         90.462         250.811           Reimbursable Overflesd         0.000  | Farebox Revenue                                   | \$272.533     | \$296.766   | \$554,949         | \$629.998     | \$648.698     | \$661.296     |
| Total Revenues         \$1,270,649         \$749.917         \$1,058,761         \$1,016,173         \$1,038,600         \$1,068,338           Operating Expense<br>Labor:         \$905,577         \$730.27         \$795,065         \$813,306         \$801,338           Overtime         188,421         199,946         \$221,552         199,160         190,255         199,260           Health and Welfare         147,576         153,570         188,433         174,628         182,747         192,805           OPES Current Payments         62.088         63,367         80,401         85,307         90,462         95,946           Persion         216,150         230,865         223,273         241,011         243,611         250,961           Other Fringe Senefits         183,633         188,077         96,462         95,946           Persion         0,000   | Other Operating Revenue                           | 541.948       | 32.650  | 29.024            | 30.756        | 31.081        | 31.009        |
| Operating Expense           Labor:         Sep5.577         \$739.227         \$795.457         \$793.085         \$813.706         \$893.338           Payroli         188.421         199.846         221.552         199.160         199.255         199.265           Health and Welfare         147.515         153.570         168.453         174.629         182.747         192.803           OPES Current Payments         216.150         230.855         232.873         24.1011         24.3611         250.941           Other Finge Enefits         183.538         188.077         183.498         31,697.262         499.254         41,72.151         24.012         24.368         260.412           Total Labor Expenses         31,497.302         31,697.022         44.511         250.811         20.438         20.438         21.213         21.359           Non-Labor:         Electric Power         \$77.976         \$83.288         \$96.961         \$108.274         \$109.833         \$109.468           Paratiance         20.077         26.926         31.991         36.687         42.148         48.737           Claimance         23.077         24.822         4.755         4.812         4.877         131.372         14.318 <tr< td=""><td>Capital and Other Reimbursements</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>   | Capital and Other Reimbursements                  |               |   |                   |               |               |               |
| Labor:         St05:577         \$739.227         \$795.457         \$733.065         \$813.706         \$831.338           Overtine         188.421         196.946         221.552         199.160         190.255         199.240           OPED Current Payments         62.088         68.367         80.401         85.307         90.422         455.446           Pension         216.150         230.865         232.873         241.011         224.361         220.848           Pension         216.150         230.865         232.873         241.011         243.611         250.811           Other Fringe Bendfits         183.638         188.077         199.468         199.754         204.388         209.412           Total Labor:         0.000  | Total Revenues                                    | \$1,270.649   | \$749.917   | \$1,055.761       | \$1,016.173   | \$1,039.600   | \$1,058.338   |
| Payroll         S986.577         \$739.227         \$755.457         \$733.085         \$813.706         \$831.306           Overtime         188.421         196.946         221.552         199.160         190.255         199.265           Health and Welfare         147.516         155.570         166.453         174.629         192.747         192.864           OPEB Current Payments         220.865         232.873         241.011         243.811         250.811           Other Fringe Bendits         0.000<  | Operating Expense                                 |               |   |                   |               |               |               |
| Overtime         198.4421         198.4421         198.4421         198.4421         198.445         121.552         199.160         190.255         199.260           Health and Welfare         147.516         155.570         168.453         174.629         192.271         192.263           Optic Current Payments         62.068         68.367         80.401         85.307         90.462         95.946           Optic Finge Benefits         128.150         230.865         232.873         241.011         243.011         200.462         95.946           Other Finge Benefits         0.000         1.001         1.078.7776         File         21.516         21.527         31.08.83         \$109.468         74.7776         File         1.46.77         21.516         21.527         31.081.33         \$109.468         74.7776         File         21.527         21.916         21.626         21.217         21.816         21.817         21.816         21.817         21.8   | Labor:  |               |   |                   |               |               |               |
| Health and Welfare         147.516         153.570         168.453         174.629         182.747         192.203           OPEB Current Payments         20.6165         230.865         232.873         241.011         243.611         255.461           Other Fringe Benefits         183.538         188.077         196.496         199.754         204.386         209.412           Reinbursade Overthead         0.000         10.001         110.817.112         143.777.8570         141.4771         20.597         21.916         21.622         21.213         21.2159         111.8178.112         143.184         163.851         146.477         131.372         143.184         149.477         132.268         148.851         146.477         131.372         143.184         146.477         131.372         143.184         146.477         131.372         143.184         146.477 <td>Payroll</td> <td>\$695.577</td> <td>\$739.227</td> <td>\$795.457</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>  | Payroll   | \$695.577     | \$739.227   | \$795.457         |               |               |               |
| OPEB Current Payments         62.088         69.367         80.401         85.307         90.462         95.946           Pension         216.150         230.865         232.873         241.011         243.811         250.811           Reimbursabe Overhead         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000           Total Labor Expenses         31.933.380         \$1.977.052         \$1.695.322         \$1.695.423         \$1.695.423         \$1.695.423         \$1.695.423         \$1.695.423         \$1.695.423         \$1.695.423         \$1.77.65         \$1.77.65         \$1.695.72         \$1.915.233         \$1.097.757         \$1.597         \$1.615.23         \$1.695.423         \$1.695.423         \$1.695.446         \$1.68.274         \$108.833         \$109.468           Fuel         14.471         20.597         21.916         21.562         21.213         21.315         \$4.851         \$4.873           Claims         5.276         4.612         4.682         4.755         \$4.851         \$4.873           Claims         5.276         4.612         4.682         4.753         \$4.854         \$4.874           Maintenance and Other Operating Contracts         93.0741         100.726         163.861         14.863   | Overtime  | 188.421       | 196.946   | 221.552           | 199.160       | 190.255       | 199.260       |
| Pension         216.160         230.865         232.873         241.011         243.6111         260.811         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         1.000         1.4.471         21.552         31.991         36.867         42.144         48.734           Claims         5.276         4.612         4.682         4.755         4.851         4.8374         143.184         Professional Service Contracts         93.074         100.726         163.851         146.477         131.372         143.184           Professional Services Contracts         93.074         100.726         163.851         146.477         131.372         143.184           Profesional  | Health and Welfare                                | 147.516       | 153.570   | 168.453           | 174.629       | 182.747       | 192.803       |
| Other Fringe Benefits         183.638         188.077         196.496         199.754         204.388         209.412           Reinbursable Overhead         0.000         50.000         50.000         50.71.546 <td< td=""><td>OPEB Current Payments</td><td>62.088</td><td>68,367</td><td>80.401</td><td></td><td>90,462</td><td>95,946</td></td<>   | OPEB Current Payments                             | 62.088        | 68,367  | 80.401            |               | 90,462        | 95,946        |
| Reimbursable Overhead         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000           Total Labor Expenses         \$1,493.380         \$1,677.052         \$1,695.232         \$1,692.946         \$1,779.7670           Non-Labor:         Electric Power         \$77.976         \$83.288         \$96.961         \$108.274         \$108.833         \$109.468           Fuel         14.471         20.597         21.916         21.252         21.213         21.355           Insurance         23.077         26.926         31.991         36.687         42.184         48.734           Claims         5.276         4.612         4.682         4.755         4.851         4.4374           Paratransit Service Contracts         93.074         100.726         163.851         146.477         131.372         143.184           Professional Surplies         166.006         143.361         252.053         255.813         278.815         291.532           Other Expenses         \$437.164         \$440.392         \$640.759         \$63.34         \$694.976           Other Expense Adjustments         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000           Total Ot  | Pension   | 216.150       |   |                   |               |               |               |
| Total Labor Expenses         \$1,493.380         \$1,677.052         \$1,695.232         \$1,692.945         \$1,779.570           Mon-Labor:<br>Electric Power         \$77,976         \$83.288         \$96.961         \$108.274         \$108.833         \$109.468           Fuel         14.471         20.597         21.916         21.562         21.213         21.359           Insurance         23.077         26.926         31.991         36.687         42.184         48.734           Claims         5.276         4.612         4.682         4.755         4.851         4.337           Paratransit Service Contracts         93.074         100.726         163.851         146.477         131.372         143.184           Professional Services Contracts         37.591         47.992         48.646         43.065         44.0068         44.068         44.665         44.068         44.665         44.0068         45.465           Other Usinses Expenses         16.692         12.459         20.658         21.546         21.977         30.298           Other Expense Adjustments         50.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000  | Other Fringe Benefits                             |               |   |                   |               |               |               |
| Non-Labor:<br>Electric Power         \$77.976         \$83.288         \$96,961         \$108.274         \$108.833         \$109.468           Fuel         14.471         20.597         21.916         21.552         21.213         21.359           Insurance         23.077         26.926         31.991         36.687         42.184         44.8734           Claims         5.276         4.612         4.682         4.755         4.851         44.8734           Paratransit Service Contracts         0.000         21.532         21.532         21.532         21.532         21.532         21.532         21.532         21.546         21.977         30.298           Total Non-Labor Expenses         \$437.164         \$440.392         \$640.759         \$633.379         \$653.334         \$594.976           Other Expenses Adjustments  |   |               |   |                   |               |               |               |
| Electic Power         \$77,976         \$83.288         \$96.961         \$108.274         \$108.833         \$109.468           Fuel         14.471         20.597         21.916         21.562         21.213         21.337           Insurance         23.077         26.926         31.991         36.887         42.184         48.734           Claims         5.276         4.612         4.682         4.755         4.851         4.937           Paratransi Service Contracts         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000           Materials and Supplies         199.008         143.891         252.053         255.813         276.815         291.532           Other Eusiness Expenses         16.692         12.459         20.656         21.546         21.977         30.298           Total Non-Labor Expenses Adjustments         \$0.000   | Total Labor Expenses                              | \$1,493.390   | \$1,577.052   | \$1,695.232       | \$1,692.945   | \$1,725.149   | \$1,779.570   |
| Fuel         14.471         20.597         21.916         21.562         21.213         21.359           Insurance         23.077         26.926         31.991         36.667         42.184         48.734           Claims         5.276         4.612         4.682         4.755         4.551         4.937           Paratransi Service Contracts         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000           Maintenance and Other Operating Contracts         33.074         100.726         163.851         14.4371         113.372         143.184           Professional Services Contracts         37.591         47.892         48.646         43.665         44.088         45.465           Other Expenses         16.692         12.459         20.658         21.546         21.977         30.298           Total Non-Labor Expenses         \$437.164         \$440.392         \$640.759         \$638.779         \$653.334         \$694.978           Other Expense Adjustments         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000         \$0.000 <td>Non-Labor:</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>   | Non-Labor:  |               |   |                   |               |               |               |
| Insurance         23.077         26.926         31.991         36.687         42.184         48.734           Claims         5.276         4.612         4.682         4.755         4.451         4.937           Paratransi Service Contracts         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000           Maintenance and Other Operating Contracts         33.074         100.726         183.851         146.477         131.372         143.184           Professional Services Contracts         37.591         47.892         48.646         43.665         44.068         45.465           Materials and Supplies         166.92         12.459         20.658         21.546         21.977         30.298           Total Non-Labor Expenses         \$437.164         \$440.392         \$640.759         \$653.334         \$694.978           Other Expense Adjustments         \$0.000         <  | Electric Power                                    |               |   |                   |               |               |               |
| Claims         5.276         4.612         4.682         4.755         4.851         4.937           Paratransit Service Contracts         0.000         143.891         252.053         255.813         278.815         291.532         0.000         50.000         \$0.000 </td <td>Fuel</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>  | Fuel  |               |   |                   |               |               |               |
| Paratransit Service Contracts         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000           Maintenance and Other Operating Contracts         93.074         100.726         163.851         146.477         131.372         143.184           Professional Services Contracts         37.591         47.892         48.646         43.665         44.088         45.645           Materials and Supplies         169.008         143.891         252.053         255.813         278.815         291.532           Other Business Expenses         16.692         12.459         20.658         21.546         21.977         30.298           Other Expense Adjustments:         0.000         \$0.000  | Insurance   | 23,077        | 26.926  | 31.991            | 36.687        | 42.184        | 48,734        |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Contracts         93.074         100.726         163.851         146.477         131.372         143.184           Professional Services Contracts         37.591         47.892         48.646         43.665         44.088         45.465           Materials and Supplies         1690.006         143.891         256.253         255.813         278.815         291.532           Other Business Expenses         16.692         12.459         20.658         21.546         21.977         30.298           Total Non-Labor Expenses         \$437.164         \$440.392         \$640.759         \$638.779         \$653.334         \$694.978           Other Expense Adjustments:         0.000         \$0.000 <t< td=""><td>Claims</td><td>5.276</td><td>4.612</td><td>4.682</td><td>4.755</td><td>4.851</td><td>4.937</td></t<>   | Claims  | 5.276         | 4.612   | 4.682             | 4.755         | 4.851         | 4.937         |
| Professional Services Contracts         37,591         47,892         48,646         43,665         44,088         45,465           Materials and Supplies         169,008         143,891         252,053         255,813         278,815         291,532           Other Business Expenses         16,692         12,459         20,658         215,465         21,977         30,298           Total Non-Labor Expenses         \$437,164         \$440,392         \$660,759         \$663,374         \$694,978           Other Expense Adjustments:         0         000         \$0,000   | Paratransit Service Contracts                     | 0.000         | 0.000   | 0.000             | 0.000         | 0,000         | 0.000         |
| Materials and Supplies         169,008         143,891         252,053         255,813         278,815         291,532           Other Business Expenses         16,692         12,459         20,658         21,546         21,977         30,298           Total Non-Labor Expenses         \$437,164         \$440,392         \$640,759         \$638,779         \$663,334         \$694,978           Other Expense Adjustments:            \$0,000 <td< td=""><td>Maintenance and Other Operating Contracts</td><td>93.074</td><td>100.726</td><td>163.851</td><td>146,477</td><td>131.372</td><td>143.184</td></td<>  | Maintenance and Other Operating Contracts         | 93.074        | 100.726   | 163.851           | 146,477       | 131.372       | 143.184       |
| Other Business Expenses         16.692         12.459         20.658         21.546         21.977         30.298           Total Non-Labor Expenses         \$437.164         \$440.392         \$640.759         \$638.779         \$653.334         \$694.978           Other Expenses Adjustments:         Other Expense Adjustments         \$0.000         \$0  | Professional Services Contracts                   | 37.591        | 47.892  | 48.646            | 43.665        | 44.088        | 45.465        |
| Total Non-Labor Expenses         \$437.164         \$440.392         \$640.759         \$638.779         \$653.334         \$694.978           Other Expense Adjustments:<br>Other Expense Adjustments         \$0.000 </td <td>Materials and Supplies</td> <td>169,008</td> <td>143.891</td> <td>252.053</td> <td>255.813</td> <td>278.815</td> <td>291.532</td> | Materials and Supplies                            | 169,008       | 143.891   | 252.053           | 255.813       | 278.815       | 291.532       |
| Other Expense Adjustments:         \$0.000  | Other Business Expenses                           | 16.692        | 12.459  | 20.658            | 21.546        | 21.977        | 30.298        |
| Other Expense Adjustments         \$0.000   | Total Non-Labor Expenses                          | \$437.164     | \$440.392   | \$640.759         | \$638.779     | \$653.334     | \$694,978     |
| Total Other Expense Adjustments         \$0.000   | Other Expense Adjustments:                        |               |   |                   |               |               |               |
| Total Expenses Before Depreciation and GASB Adjs.         \$1,930.553         \$2,017.444         \$2,335.991         \$2,331.725         \$2,378.483         \$2,474.549           Depreciation         \$414.524         \$443.278         \$415.234         \$419.385         \$423.579         \$427.814           OPEB Liability Adjustment         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000           GASB 75 OPEB Expense Adjustment         23.475         (6.200)         14.700         20.100         (34,900)         (4.500)           Environmental Remediation         4.390         2.000         2  | Other Expense Adjustments                         | \$0.000       | \$0.000   | \$0.000           | \$0.000       | \$0.000       | \$0.000       |
| Depreciation         \$414.524         \$443.278         \$415.234         \$419.385         \$423.579         \$427.814           OPEB Liability Adjustment         0.000         2.000         2.80   | Total Other Expense Adjustments                   | \$0.000       | \$0.000   | \$0.000           | \$0.000       | \$0.000       | \$0.000       |
| OPEB Liability Adjustment         0.000         0.  | Total Expenses Before Depreciation and GASB Adjs. | \$1,930.553   | \$2,017.444   | \$2,335.991       | \$2,331.725   | \$2,378.483   | \$2,474.549   |
| OPEB Liability Adjustment         0.000         0.  | Depreciation                                      | \$414 524     | \$443 278   | \$415 234         | \$419 385     | \$423 579     | \$427 814     |
| GASB 75 OPEB Expense Adjustment       75.696       107.000       109.140       111.323       113.549       115.820         GASB 68 Pension Expense Adjustment       23.475       (6.200)       14.700       20.100       (34.900)       (4.500)         Environmental Remediation       4.390       2.000       2.000       2.000       2.000       2.000       2.000         Total Expenses       \$2,448.637       \$2,563.522       \$2,877.065       \$2,884.533       \$2,882.711       \$3,015.683         Net Surplus/(Deficit)       (\$1,177.988)       (\$1,813.605)       (\$1,821.304)       (\$1,868.360)       (\$1,843.112)       (\$1,957.344)         Cash Conversion Adjustments       Depreciation       \$414.524       \$443.278       \$419.385       \$423.579       \$427.814         Operating/Capital       (8.200)       (8.149)       (25.576)       (9.274)       (8.748)       (9.036)         Other Cash Adjustments       185.374       18.630       113.919       142.178       89.251       118.490         Total Cash Conversion Adjustments       \$591.698       \$453.759       \$503.577       \$552.289       \$504.082       \$537.268   | •   |               |   | -                 | -             |               |               |
| GASB 68 Pension Expense Adjustment       23.475       (6.200)       14.700       20.100       (34.900)       (4.500)         Environmental Remediation       4.390       2.000       2.000       2.000       2.000       2.000       2.000         Total Expenses       \$2,448.637       \$2,563.522       \$2,877.065       \$2,884.533       \$2,882.711       \$3,015.683         Net Surplus/(Deficit)       (\$1,177.988)       (\$1,813.605)       (\$1,821.304)       (\$1,868.360)       (\$1,843.112)       (\$1,957.344)         Cash Conversion Adjustments          \$443.278       \$443.278       \$449.385       \$423.579       \$427.814         Operating/Capital       (8.200)       (8.149)       (25.576)       (9.274)       (8.748)       (9.036)         Other Cash Adjustments       185.374       18.630       113.919       142.178       89.251       118.490         Total Cash Conversion Adjustments       \$591.698       \$453.759       \$503.577       \$552.289       \$504.082       \$537.268  | •   |               |   |                   |               |               |               |
| Environmental Remediation         4.390         2.000         2.  | •   |               |   |                   |               |               |               |
| Net Surplus/(Deficit)         (\$1,177.988)         (\$1,813.605)         (\$1,821.304)         (\$1,868.360)         (\$1,843.112)         (\$1,957.344)           Cash Conversion Adjustments         Depreciation         \$414.524         \$443.278         \$415.234         \$419.385         \$423.579         \$427.814           Operating/Capital         (8.200)         (8.149)         (25.576)         (9.274)         (8.748)         (9.036)           Other Cash Adjustments         185.374         18.630         113.919         142.178         89.251         118.490           Total Cash Conversion Adjustments         \$591.698         \$453.759         \$503.577         \$552.289         \$504.082         \$537.268  | · ·   |               | , ,   |                   |               |               | • •           |
| Cash Conversion Adjustments           Depreciation         \$414.524         \$443.278         \$415.234         \$419.385         \$423.579         \$427.814           Operating/Capital         (8.200)         (8.149)         (25.576)         (9.274)         (8.748)         (9.036)           Other Cash Adjustments         185.374         18.630         113.919         142.178         89.251         118.490           Total Cash Conversion Adjustments         \$591.698         \$453.759         \$503.577         \$552.289         \$504.082         \$537.268  | Total Expenses                                    | \$2,448.637   | \$2,563.522   | \$2,877.065       | \$2,884.533   | \$2,882.711   | \$3,015.683   |
| Cash Conversion Adjustments           Depreciation         \$414.524         \$443.278         \$415.234         \$419.385         \$423.579         \$427.814           Operating/Capital         (8.200)         (8.149)         (25.576)         (9.274)         (8.748)         (9.036)           Other Cash Adjustments         185.374         18.630         113.919         142.178         89.251         118.490           Total Cash Conversion Adjustments         \$591.698         \$453.759         \$503.577         \$552.289         \$504.082         \$537.268  |   |               |   |                   |               |               | (6)           |
| Depreciation         \$414.524         \$443.278         \$415.234         \$419.385         \$423.579         \$427.814           Operating/Capital         (8.200)         (8.149)         (25.576)         (9.274)         (8.748)         (9.036)           Other Cash Adjustments         185.374         18.630         113.919         142.178         89.251         118.490           Total Cash Conversion Adjustments         \$591.698         \$453.759         \$503.577         \$552.289         \$504.082         \$537.268  | Net Surplus/(Deficit)                             | (\$1,177.988) | (\$1,813.605)   | (\$1,821,304)     | (\$1,868.360) | (\$1,843.112) | (\$1,957.344) |
| Operating/Capital         (8.200)         (8.149)         (25.576)         (9.274)         (8.748)         (9.036)           Other Cash Adjustments         185.374         18.630         113.919         142.178         89.251         118.490           Total Cash Conversion Adjustments         \$591.698         \$453.759         \$503.577         \$552.289         \$504.082         \$537.268   | Cash Conversion Adjustments                       |               |   |                   |               |               |               |
| Other Cash Adjustments         185.374         18.630         113.919         142.178         89.251         118.490           Total Cash Conversion Adjustments         \$591.698         \$453.759         \$503.577         \$552.289         \$504.082         \$537.268  | Depreciation                                      | \$414.524     | \$443.278   | \$415.234         | \$419.385     | \$423.579     | \$427.814     |
| Total Cash Conversion Adjustments         \$591.698         \$453.759         \$552.289         \$504.082         \$537.268   | Operating/Capital                                 | (8,200)       | · · ·   | (25.576)          | (9.274)       | · ·           | (9.036)       |
|   | Other Cash Adjustments                            | 185.374       | 18.630  | 113.919           | 142,178       | 89.251        | 118.490       |
| Net Cash Surplus/(Deficit) (\$586.290) (\$1,359.846) (\$1,317.727) (\$1,316.071) (\$1,339.030) (\$1,420.077)  | Total Cash Conversion Adjustments                 | \$591.698     | \$453.759   | \$503.577         | \$552.289     | \$504.082     | \$537,268     |
|   | Net Cash Surplus/(Deficit)                        | (\$586.290)   | (\$1,359.846)   | (\$1,317.727)     | (\$1,316.071) | (\$1,339.030) | (\$1,420.077) |

----

### MTA LONG ISLAND RAIL ROAD November Financial Plan 2022 - 2025

Cash Receipts and Expenditures (\$ in millions)

ţ

|   | Actual<br>2020 | November<br>Forecast<br>2021 | Final<br>Proposed<br>Budget<br>2022 | 2023          | 2024          | 2025          |
|---|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Cash Receipts and Expenditures                        |                |                              |                                     |               |               |               |
| Receipts  |                |                              |                                     |               |               |               |
| Farebox Revenue                                       | \$279,223      | \$296.229                    | \$564,509                           | \$641.364     | \$660.220     | \$672.818     |
| Other Operating Revenue                               | 533.450        | 24.340                       | 20.221                              | 21.785        | 21.941        | 21.692        |
| Capital and Other Reimbursements                      | 427.480        | 412.694                      | 445,744                             | 345.662       | 350,576       | 356.492       |
| Total Receipts  | \$1,240.153    | \$733.264                    | \$1,030.475                         | \$1,008.810   | \$1,032.737   | \$1,051.003   |
| Expenditures  |                |                              |                                     |               |               |               |
| Labor:  |                |                              |                                     |               |               |               |
| Payroll   | \$678.710      | \$761.622                    | \$790.033                           | \$787.535     | \$808.026     | \$825.526     |
| Overtime  | 181.890        | 206.878                      | 221.552                             | 199.160       | 190.255       | 199.260       |
| Health and Welfare                                    | 144.099        | 139.109                      | 168.453                             | 174.629       | 182.747       | 192.803       |
| OPEB Current Payments                                 | 62.212         | 64.006                       | 80.401                              | 85.307        | 90.462        | 95.946        |
| Pension   | 212.301        | 229.527                      | 232.873                             | 241.011       | 243.611       | 250.811       |
| Other Fringe Benefits                                 | 82.943         | 271.683                      | 211.712                             | 198.754       | 203.368       | 208.412       |
| Contribution to GASB Fund                             | 0.000          | 0.000                        | 0.000                               | 0.000         | 0.000         | 0,000         |
| Reimbursable Overhead                                 | 0.000          | 0.000                        | 0.000                               | 0.000         | 0.000         | 0.000         |
| Total Labor Expenditures                              | \$1,362.155    | \$1,672.825                  | \$1,705.025                         | \$1,686.395   | \$1,718.469   | \$1,772.758   |
| Non-Labor:  |                |                              |                                     |               |               |               |
| Electric Power  | \$82.068       | \$83.288                     | \$96.961                            | \$108.274     | \$108.833     | \$109.468     |
| Fuel  | 15.400         | 20.597                       | 21.916                              | 21.562        | 21.213        | 21.359        |
| Insurance   | 30.987         | 13.875                       | 32.374                              | 36.171        | 41,606        | 49.116        |
| Claims  | 2.948          | 1.837                        | 1.852                               | 1.867         | 1.888         | 1.929         |
| Paratransit Service Contracts                         | 0.000          | 0.000                        | 0,000                               | 0.000         | 0.000         | 0.000         |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Contracts             | 88.448         | 107.665                      | 163,851                             | 146.477       | 131.372       | 143.184       |
| Professional Services Contracts                       | 35,537         | 38,591                       | 34,996                              | 29.333        | 29.039        | 29.664        |
| Materials and Supplies                                | 189.388        | 135.061                      | 258,503                             | 259.161       | 283.060       | 298.944       |
| Other Business Expenses                               | 14.088         | 15.363                       | 23.163                              | 24.275        | 24.763        | 33.135        |
| Total Non-Labor Expenditures                          | \$458.863      | \$416.277                    | \$633.616                           | \$627.119     | \$641.776     | \$686.799     |
| Other Expenditure Adjustments:                        |                |                              |                                     |               |               |               |
| Other   | \$5.425        | \$4.007                      | \$9,560                             | \$11.366      | \$11.522      | \$11,522      |
| Total Other Expense Adjustments                       | \$5.425        | \$4.007                      | \$9.560                             | \$11.366      | \$11.522      | \$11.522      |
| Total Expenditures                                    | \$1,826.443    | \$2,093.110                  | \$2,348.201                         | \$2,324.881   | \$2,371.767   | \$2,471.079   |
| Net Cash Balance                                      | (\$586.290)    | (\$1,359.846)                | (\$1,317.727)                       | (\$1,316.071) | (\$1,339.030) | (\$1,420.077) |
| Cash Timing and Availability Adjustment               | (84.584)       | (0.000)                      | (0.000)                             | (0.000)       | (0.000)       | (0.000)       |
| Net Cash Balance after Cash Timing & Availability Adj | (\$670.874)    | (\$1,359.846)                | (\$1,317.727)                       | (\$1,316.071) | (\$1,339.030) | (\$1,420.077) |

### MTA LONG ISLAND RAIL ROAD November Financial Plan 2022 - 2025 Cash Conversion (Cash Flow Adjustments) (\$ in millions)

|  | Actual<br>2020 | November<br>Forecast<br>2021 | Final<br>Proposed<br>Budget<br>2022 | 2023       | 2024       | 2025       |
|--|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Cash Flow Adjustments  |                |                              |                                     |            |            |            |
| Receipts   |                |                              |                                     |            |            |            |
| Farebox Revenue  | \$6.690        | (\$0.537)                    | \$9.560                             | \$11.366   | \$11,522   | \$11.522   |
| Other Operating Revenue  | (8.499)        | (8.310)                      | (8.803)                             | (8.972)    | (9.140)    | (9.317)    |
| Capital and Other Reimbursements                                   | (28.688)       | (7.806)                      | (26.043)                            | (9.757)    | (9.245)    | (9.541)    |
| Total Receipts   | (\$30.496)     | (\$16.653)                   | (\$25.286)                          | (\$7.363)  | (\$6.862)  | (\$7.336)  |
| Expenditures   |                |                              |                                     |            |            |            |
| Labor:   |                |                              |                                     |            |            |            |
| Payroli  | \$16.867       | (\$22.395)                   | \$5.423                             | \$5.550    | \$5,679    | \$5.812    |
| Overtime   | 6.531          | (9.932)                      | 0.000                               | 0.000      | 0.000      | 0.000      |
| Health and Welfare   | 3.417          | 14.461                       | 0.000                               | 0.000      | 0.000      | 0.000      |
| OPEB Current Payments  | (0.124)        | 4.361                        | 0.000                               | 0,000      | 0.000      | 0.000      |
| Pension  | 3,848          | 1,338                        | 0.000                               | 0.000      | 0.000      | 0.000      |
| Other Fringe Benefits  | 100.695        | (83.606)                     | (15.216)                            | 1.000      | 1,000      | 1.000      |
| Contribution to GASB Fund  | 0.000          | 0.000                        | 0,000                               | 0,000      | 0.000      | 0.000      |
| Reimbursable Overhead  | 0.000          | 0.000                        | 0.000                               | 0,000      | 0.000      | 0.000      |
| Total Labor Expenditures   | \$131.234      | (\$95.773)                   | (\$9.793)                           | \$6,550    | \$6.679    | \$6.812    |
|  |                |                              |                                     |            |            |            |
| Non-Labor:   | (* ( 666)      |                              |                                     |            |            |            |
| Electric Power   | (\$4.092)      | \$0,000                      | 0.000                               | \$0.000    | \$0.000    | \$0.000    |
| Fuel   | (0.929)        | 0.000                        | 0.000                               | 0.000      | 0.000      | 0.000      |
| Insurance  | (7.910)        | 13.051                       | (0.382)                             | 0.517      | 0.578      | (0.381)    |
| Claims   | 2.328          | 2.775                        | 2.831                               | 2,887      | 2.963      | 3.008      |
| Paratransit Service Contracts                                      | 0.000          | 0.000                        | 0.000                               | 0.000      | 0.000      | 0.000      |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Contracts                          | 4.626          | (6.939)                      | 0.000                               | 0.000      | 0.000      | 0.000      |
| Professional Services Contracts                                    | 2.054          | 9.301                        | 13,650                              | 14.333     | 15.049     | 15.802     |
| Materials and Supplies   | (20.379)       | 8,830                        | (6.451)                             | (3.348)    | (4.245)    | (7.411)    |
| Other Business Expenses  | 2.604          | (2.904)                      | (2.505)                             | (2.729)    | (2,786)    | (2.837)    |
| Total Non-Labor Expenditures                                       | (\$21.699)     | \$24.114                     | \$7.142                             | \$11.660   | \$11.559   | \$8.179    |
| <u>Other Expenditure Adjustments:</u><br>Other Expense Adjustments | (\$5.425)      | (\$4.007)                    | (\$9.560)                           | (\$11.366) | (\$11.522) | (\$11.522) |
| Total Other Expenditure Ajustments                                 | (\$5.425)      | (\$4.007)                    | (\$9.560)                           | (\$11.366) | (\$11.522) | (\$11.522) |
| Total Expenditures   | \$104.110      | (\$75.666)                   | (\$12.210)                          | \$6.844    | \$6.716    | \$3.469    |
|  |                |                              | ······                              |            |            |            |
| Total Cash Conversion Adjustments before Depreciation              | \$73.614       | (\$92.319)                   | (\$37,497)                          | (\$0.519)  | (\$0.146)  | (\$3.866)  |
| Depreciation   | \$414,524      | \$443.278                    | \$415.234                           | \$419.385  | \$423.579  | \$427.814  |
| OPEB Liability Adjustment  | 0.000          | 0.000                        | 0.000                               | 0.000      | 0.000      | 0.000      |
| GASB 75 OPEB Expense Adjustment                                    | 75,696         | 107.000                      | 109,140                             | 111.323    | 113.549    | 115,820    |
| GASB 68 Pension Expense Adjustment                                 | 23.475         | (6.200)                      | 14.700                              | 20.100     | (34.900)   | (4.500)    |
| Environmental Remediation  | 4.390          | 2.000                        | 2,000                               | 2.000      | 2.000      | 2.000      |
| Cash Timing and Availability Adjustment                            | (84.584)       |                              | 0.000                               | 0,000      | 0.000      | 0.000      |
| Total Cash Conversion Adjustments                                  | \$507.114      | \$453.759                    | \$503.577                           | \$552.289  | \$504.082  | \$537.268  |

### MTA LONG ISLAND RAIL ROAD November Financial Plan 2022 - 2025

### Ridership (Utilization) and Revenue (in millions)

|                   | Actual | Forecast | Final<br>Proposed<br>Budget |        |        |        |
|-------------------|--------|----------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
|                   | 2020   | 2021     | 2022                        | 2023   | 2024   | 2025   |
| ERSHIP            |        |          |                             |        |        |        |
| Monthly Ridership | 13,520 | 8.545    | 34.081                      | 38,830 | 40,363 | 41.073 |
| Weekly Ridership  | 0,822  | 0.617    | 1.751                       | 1.980  | 2.046  | 2.089  |
| otal Commutation  | 14.342 | 9.162    | 35.832                      | 40.810 | 42.409 | 43.163 |
| Dne-way Full Fare | 3.030  | 2.413    | 7.168                       | 8.136  | 8.401  | 8.582  |
| ne-way Off-Peak   | 7,915  | 14.254   | 13,767                      | 15,603 | 16,111 | 16.457 |
| ther              | 5.024  | 9.016    | 8.399                       | 9.541  | 9.846  | 10.053 |
| Ion-Commutation   | 15.969 | 25.684   | 29.335                      | 33.280 | 34.358 | 35.091 |
| Idership          | 30.310 | 34.846   | 65,166                      | 74.090 | 76.767 | 78.254 |

### FAREBOX REVENUE

|                                | *****     |           |           |           |           | and the second se |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|
| Baseline Total Farebox Revenue | \$272.533 | \$296.766 | \$554.949 | \$629.998 | \$648.698 | \$661.296   |
|                                |           |           |           |           |           |   |

### MTA LONG ISLAND RAIL ROAD November Financial Plan 2022-2025 Total Positions by Function and Department Non-Reimbursable/Reimbursable and Full-Time/Full Time Equivalents

|  | 2020   | Forecast | Proposed    |       |       |       |
|--|--------|----------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|
|  | Actual | 2021     | Budget 2022 | 2023  | 2024  | 2025  |
| Administration                                 |        |          |             |       |       |       |
| Executive VP                                   | 1      | 0        | 0           | 0     | 0     | (     |
| Enterprise Asset Management                    | 5      | 9        | 9           | 9     | 9     | 9     |
| Sr Vice President - Engineering                | 1      | 2        | 2           | 8     | 8     | 1     |
| Labor Relations                                | 14     | 14       | 14          | 14    | 14    | 14    |
| Procurement & Logistics (excl. Stores)         | 51     | 55       | 53          | 51    | 51    | 5     |
| Human Resources                                | 32     | 35       | 35          | 35    | 35    | 3     |
| Sr VP Administration                           | 2      | 2        | 2           | 2     | 2     | 2     |
| Strategic Investments                          | 13     | 12       | 12          | 12    | 12    | 1:    |
| President                                      | 7      | 8        | 8           | 8     | 8     | ł     |
| VP & CFO                                       | 2      | 2        | 2           | 2     | 2     | 2     |
| Information Technology                         | Ó      | 0        | 0           | 0     | 0     | (     |
| Controller                                     | 41     | 42       | 42          | 42    | 42    | 42    |
| Management and Budget                          | 14     | 16       | 16          | 16    | 16    | 16    |
| BPM, Controls, & Compliance                    | 4      | 4        | 4           | 4     | 4     | 4     |
| Market Dev. & Public Affairs                   | 65     | 65       | 65          | 65    | 65    | 65    |
| Gen. Counsel & Secretary                       | 26     | 29       | 29          | 29    | 29    | 29    |
| Diversity Management                           | 3      | 3        | 3           | 3     | 3     | 3     |
| Security                                       | 11     | 15       | 15          | 15    | 15    | 15    |
| System Safety                                  | 39     | 46       | 46          | 42    | 42    | 42    |
| Training                                       | 65     | 68       | 68          | 68    | 68    | 68    |
| Service Planning                               | 26     | 28       | 28          | 22    | 22    | 22    |
| Rolling Stock Programs                         | 9      | 17       | 17          | 17    | 17    | 17    |
| Sr Vice President - Operations                 | 1      | 4        | 4           | 4     | 4     | 4     |
| Total Administration                           | 432    | 476      | 474         | 468   | 468   | 468   |
| Operations                                     |        |          |             |       |       |       |
| Train Operations                               | 2,293  | 2,376    | 2,380       | 2,211 | 2,211 | 2,21  |
| Customer Service                               | 313    | 384      | 384         | 384   | 384   | 384   |
| Total Operations                               | 2,606  | 2,760    | 2,764       | 2,595 | 2,595 | 2,598 |
| Maintenance                                    |        |          |             |       |       |       |
| Engineering                                    | 1,944  | 1,978    | 1,953       | 2,017 | 2,017 | 2,017 |
| Equipment                                      | 2,059  | 2,095    | 2,211       | 2,254 | 2,295 | 2,35  |
| Procurement (Stores)                           | 98     | 96       | 112         | 112   | 112   | 112   |
| Total Maintenance                              | 4,101  | 4,169    | 4,276       | 4,383 | 4,424 | 4,484 |
| Engineering/Capital                            |        |          |             |       |       |       |
| Department of Program Management               | 118    | 144      | 143         | 142   | 142   | 142   |
| Special Projects                               | 48     | 59       | 59          | 47    | 47    | 47    |
| Positive Train Control                         | 14     | 14       | 14          | 14    | 14    | 14    |
| Total Engineering/Capital                      | 180    | 217      | 216         | 203   | 203   | 203   |
| Total Baseline Positions                       | 7,319  | 7,622    | 7,729       | 7,649 | 7,690 | 7,750 |
| Non-Reimbursable                               | 6,230  | 6,391    | 6,577       | 6,685 | 6,726 | 6,788 |
| Reimbursable                                   | 1,089  | 1,231    | 1,152       | 964   | 964   | 962   |
| Total Full-Time<br>Total Full-Time Equivalents | 7,319  | 7,622    | 7,729       | 7,649 | 7,690 | 7,750 |

### MTA LONG ISLAND RAIL ROAD November Financial Plan 2022 - 2025 Total Positions by Function and Occupational Group Non-Reimbursable and Reimbursable

|                                   | Actual<br>2020 | November<br>Forecast<br>2021 | Final<br>Proposed<br>Budget<br>2022 | 2023  | 2024  | 2025  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| FUNCTION / OCCUPATIONAL GROUP     |                |                              |                                     |       |       |       |
| Administration                    |                |                              |                                     |       |       |       |
| Managers/Supervisors              | 237            | 263                          | 263                                 | 260   | 260   | 260   |
| Professional/Technical/Clerical   | 88             | 108                          | 90                                  | 87    | 87    | 87    |
| Operational Hourlies              | 107            | 105                          | 121                                 | 121   | 121   | 121   |
| Total Administration Headcount    | 432            | 476                          | 474                                 | 468   | 468   | 468   |
| Operations                        |                |                              |                                     |       |       |       |
| Managers/Supervisors              | 298            | 354                          | 354                                 | 342   | 342   | 342   |
| Professional/Technical/Clerical   | 100            | 125                          | 125                                 | 125   | 125   | 125   |
| Operational Hourlies              | 2,208          | 2,281                        | 2,285                               | 2,128 | 2,128 | 2,128 |
| <b>Total Operations Headcount</b> | 2,606          | 2,760                        | 2,764                               | 2,595 | 2,595 | 2,595 |
| Maintenance                       |                |                              |                                     |       |       |       |
| Managers/Supervisors              | 777            | 895                          | 877                                 | 813   | 817   | 828   |
| Professional/Technical/Clerical   | 237            | 262                          | 273                                 | 274   | 284   | 285   |
| Operational Hourlies              | 3,087          | 3,012                        | 3,125                               | 3,296 | 3,323 | 3,371 |
| Total Maintenance Headcount       | 4,101          | 4,169                        | 4,276                               | 4,383 | 4,424 | 4,484 |
| Engineering / Capital             |                |                              |                                     |       |       |       |
| Managers/Supervisors              | 136            | 152                          | 151                                 | 138   | 138   | 138   |
| Professional/Technical/Clerical   | 44             | 65                           | 65                                  | 65    | 65    | 65    |
| Operational Hourlies              | 0              | 0                            | 0                                   | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Total Engineering Headcount       | 180            | 217                          | 216                                 | 203   | 203   | 203   |
| Public Safety                     |                |                              |                                     |       |       |       |
| Managers/Supervisors              | 0              | 0                            | 0                                   | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Professional/Technical/Clerical   | 0              | 0                            | 0                                   | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Operational Hourlies              | 0              | 0                            | 0                                   | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Total Public Safety Headcount     | 0              | 0                            | 0                                   | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Total Positions                   |                |                              |                                     |       |       |       |
| Managers/Supervisors              | 1,448          | 1,664                        | 1,645                               | 1,553 | 1,557 | 1,568 |
| Professional/Technical/ Clerical  | 469            | 560                          | 553                                 | 551   | 561   | 562   |
| Operational Hourlies              | 5,402          | 5,398                        | 5,531                               | 5,545 | 5,572 | 5,620 |
| Total Positions                   | 7,319          | 7,622                        | 7,729                               | 7,649 | 7,690 | 7,750 |



### **INFORMATION**

### ITEMS

### Long Island Rail Road Committee Work Plan

### I. RECURRING AGENDA ITEMS

Approval of Minutes 2022 Committee Work Plan Agency President's/Chief's Reports Safety Report MTA Police Report Information Items (if any) Action Items (if any) Procurements **Performance Summaries** Status of Operations Performance Metrics Report Financial/Ridership Report

### Responsibility

**Committee Chair & Members Committee Chair & Members** President/Senior Staff **Chief Safety Officer** MTA Police

**Procurement & Logistics** President/Senior Staff Sr. VP – Operations President/Senior Staff VP & CFO

### II. SPECIFIC AGENDA ITEMS

### January 2022

Approval of 2022 Committee Work Plan Winter Trackwork Programs & Schedule Adjustments Service Planning

### February 2022

Adopted Budget/Financial Plan 2022 2021 Annual Operating Results Diversity/EEO Report – 4th Q 2021 March Timetable and Trackwork Programs

### March 2022

Annual Elevator/Escalator Report Spring Trackwork Programs

### April 2022

Final Review of 2021 Operating Budget Results 2021 Annual Ridership Report Spring Trackwork Programs

### May 2022

June Timetable Change & Trackwork Programs Diversity/EEO Report – 1<sup>st</sup> Q 2022 LIRR/MNR PTC Implementation Update

<u>June 2022</u> Summer Track Work Programs Responsibility

**Committee Chairs & Members** 

Management & Budget Operations Administration/Diversity Service Planning

Engineering Service Planning

Management & Budget Finance/Marketing Service Planning

Service Planning Administration/Diversity President

Service Planning

### July 2022

September Timetable Change & Trackwork Programs Service Planning

### September 2022

2023 Preliminary Budget (Public Comment) 2022 Mid-Year Forecast Fall Trackwork Programs Diversity/EEO Report – 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2022

### October 2022

2022 Preliminary Budget (Public Comment) LIRR/MNR PTC Implementation Update President November Timetable Change & Trackwork Programs Service Planning

November 2022 East Side Access Support Projects Update Thanksgiving & Event Service

December 2022 2023 Final Proposed Budget 2023 Proposed Committee Work Plan Diversity/EEO Report – 3<sup>rd</sup> Q 2022 Winter Trackwork Program Review of Committee Charter

Management & Budget Service Planning Administration/Diversity

President/Sr. Staff Service Planning

Management & Budget Committee Chair & Members Administration/Diversity Service Planning Committee Chair & Members

### LONG ISLAND RAIL ROAD COMMITTEE WORK PLAN

### DETAILED SUMMARY

### I. RECURRING AGENDA ITEMS

### Approval of Minutes

The Committee Chair will request a motion to approve the minutes of the prior month's meeting.

### 2022 Work Plan

The Work Plan will list, by month, the topics scheduled for review. The Committee will be advised if any changes have been made to the plan.

### President's Report

A Monthly report will be provided highlighting major accomplishments and progress on key initiatives and performance indicators.

### Safety Report

A monthly report will be given highlighting key safety performance statistics and indicators

### Police Report

MTA Police will highlight the significant police activities incurred during the month reported.

### Action Items (if any)

Staff summary documents presented to the Board for approval of items affecting business

standards and practices.

### Information Items (if any)

Materials presented to the Committee for review pertaining to certain agency initiatives and functions.

### Procurements

List of procurement action items requiring Board approval and items for Committee and Board information. The Non-Competitive items will be first, followed by the Competitive items and then the Ratifications. The list will include items that need a 2/3 vote of the Board for approval.

### Police Activity Report

MTA Police will highlight the significant police activities incurred during the month reported.

### PERFORMANCE SUMMARIES

### **Operations Report**

A monthly report will be given highlighting key operating performance statistics and indicators.

### Financial Report

A monthly report will be provided that compares the Railroad's actual financial performance against its budget and/or forecast.

### **Ridership Report**

A monthly report will be provided that compares actual monthly ticket sales, ridership and revenues against prior year results.

### II. SPECIFIC AGENDA ITEMS

### JANUARY 2022

### Approval of 2022 Committee Work Plan

The Committee will approve the Proposed Long Island Rail Road Committee Work Plan for 2022 that will address initiatives to be reported on throughout the year.

### FEBRUARY 2022

### Adopted Budget/Financial Plan 2022

The Agency will present its revised 2022 Financial Plan. These plans will reflect the 2022 Adopted Budget and an updated Financial Plan for 2022 reflecting the out-year impact of any changes incorporated into the 2022 Adopted Budget.

### 2021 Annual Operating Results

A review of the prior year's performance of railroad service will be provided to the Committee.

### Diversity & EEO Report- 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 2021

Quarterly report to the Committee providing data on key EEO and Human Resources indicators relating to LIRR's Equal Employment Opportunity and Diversity efforts, such as composition of the agency's workforce, new hires, and discrimination complaints. In alternating quarters, the report will include additional information on diversity initiatives.

March Timetable/Spring Trackwork Programs

The Committee will be advised of plans to adjust schedules.

### **MARCH 2022**

### Annual Elevator/Escalator Report

Annual report to the Committee on system-wide availability for elevators and escalators throughout the system.

### Spring Trackwork Programs

The Committee will be advised of Agency plans to adjust schedules to support construction projects during the Spring of 2022.

### **APRIL 2022**

### Final Review of 2021 Operating Results

A review of the prior year's budget results and their implications for current and future budget performance will be presented to the Committee.

### 2021 Annual Ridership Report

A report will be presented to the Committee on Agency ridership trends during 2021 based on monthly ticket sales data and the results of train ridership counts conducted by the Agency.

### Spring Trackwork Programs

The Committee will be advised of Agency plans to adjust schedules to support construction projects during the Spring of 2022.

### MAY 2022

### June Timetable Change & Trackwork Programs

The Committee will be advised of Agency plans to adjust schedules to support construction projects during the summer of 2022.

### Diversity & EEO Report- 1st Quarter 2022

Quarterly report to the Committee providing data on key EEO and Human Resources indicators relating to LIRR's Equal Employment Opportunity and Diversity efforts, such as composition of the agency's workforce, new hires, and discrimination complaints. In alternating quarters, the report will include additional information on diversity initiatives

### LIRR/MNR PTC Project Update

The committee will be briefed on the status of project implementation and close-out following full Positivie Train Contraol functionality for both railroads going into effect in December 2020.

### **JUNE 2022**

### Summer Track Work Programs

This is to inform the Long Island Committee of the MTA Long Island Rail Road's plans to adjust schedules to support various trackwork programs, Main Line Second Track construction and East Side Access Readiness projects

### JULY 2022

### Summer Trackwork Programs & Summer Service

The Committee will be advised of Agency plans to adjust schedules to support construction projects during the fall of 2022.

### SEPTEMBER 2022

2023 Preliminary Budget

Public comment will be accepted on the 2023 Budget.

### 2022 Mid-Year Forecast

The agency will provide the 2022 Mid-Year Forecast financial information for revenue and expense by month.

### Diversity & EEO Report- 2nd Quarter 2022

Quarterly report to the Committee providing data on key EEO and Human Resources indicators relating to LIRR's Equal Employment Opportunity and Diversity efforts, such as composition of the agency's workforce, new hires, and discrimination complaints. In alternating quarters, the report will include additional information on diversity initiatives.

### OCTOBER 2022

### 2023 Preliminary Budget

Public comment will be accepted on the 2023 Budget.

### LIRR/MNR PTC Project Update

The committee will be briefed on the status of project implementation and close-out following full Positivie Train Contraol functionality for both railroads going into effect in December 2020.

### NOVEMBER 2022

East Side Access Support Projects Update The Committee will be briefed on the status of the East Side Access Support Projects.

### Year-End Schedule

The Committee will be informed of Agency's service plans for the Thanksgiving and Christmas/New Year's holiday periods.

### DECEMBER 2022

### Diversity & EEO Report- 3rd Quarter 2022

Quarterly report to the Committee providing data on key EEO and Human Resources indicators relating to LIRR's Equal Employment Opportunity and Diversity efforts, such as composition of the agency's workforce, new hires, and discrimination complaints. In alternating quarters, the report will include additional information on diversity initiatives.

### 2023 Final Proposed Budget

The Committee will recommend action to the Board on the Final Proposed Budget for 2023.

### Proposed 2023 Committee Work Plan

The Committee Chair will present a draft Long Island Rail Road Committee Work Plan for 2023 that will address initiatives to be reported throughout the year.

### Review Committee Charter

Annual review of Long Island Committee Charter for Committee revision/approval.



### Diversity & EEO Report – 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2021

Due to continued update of workforce information resulting from Transformation and the need to reconcile individual agencies' data agency-wide, all reporting of agency-wide Diversity workforce data will be provided by DDCR at the Diversity Committee. Once the new census data is available, underutilization analysis for all job groups will be conducted and agency-wide utilization percentages will be provided. DDCR expects agency-specific data to be provided in the 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 2022 Diversity Committee Book.

### **Staff Summary**



| Subject                                     |                     |          |            |         |       | Date        |                      |       |               |  |  |  |  |
|---|---------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|--|--|--|--|
| HOLIDAY SERVICE & WINTER TRACKWORK PROGRAMS |                     |          |            |         |       | Novem       | ber 22, 2021         |       |               |  |  |  |  |
| Departm<br>SR. VICI                         | ients<br>E PRESIDEN | T - OPER | ATIONS     |         |       | Vendor Name |                      |       |               |  |  |  |  |
| Department Head Names Contract Number       |                     |          |            |         |       |             |                      |       |               |  |  |  |  |
| Departm                                     | ent Head Sig        | Inature  |            |         |       | Contra      | ct Manager Signature |       |               |  |  |  |  |
|   |                     |          |            |         |       |             |                      |       |               |  |  |  |  |
|   |                     | Board A  | Action     |         |       |             | Internal App         | roval | 0             |  |  |  |  |
| Order                                       | То                  | Date     | Approval   | Info    | Other | Order       | Approval             | Order | Approval      |  |  |  |  |
| 1   | LI COMM             |          | 12/13/2021 |         |       | 3           | VP - Corp Comme Mi   | 1     | President /12 |  |  |  |  |
|   |                     |          |            | l'an di |       | 2           | СТО                  |       | V             |  |  |  |  |

### **PURPOSE:**

This is to inform the Long Island Committee of the MTA Long Island Rail Road's plan to provide added service during the 2021-2022 Holiday Season. Additionally, track work programs in January will support Signal Testing on the Main Line and a series of Switch Installations in Queens Interlocking.

### **HOLIDAY SERVICE**

Christmas Eve Program (Thursday, December 23, 2021, and Friday, December 24, 2021)

On Thursday, December 23, 2021, and Friday, December 24, 2021, the LIRR will operate on a regular weekday schedule with the addition of 13 early release eastbound trains in the afternoon. The program includes our standard 11 early release trains (four trains to Babylon, two to Huntington, two to Ronkonkoma, and one each to Hicksville, Great Neck, Far Rockaway), plus two more Babylon Branch trains.

### Christmas Day (Saturday, December 25, 2021)

The LIRR will be operating on a regular weekend/holiday schedule.

### **New Year's Holiday Early Getaway Program** (Thursday, December 30, 2021, and Friday, December 31, 2021)

On Thursday, December 30, 2021, and Friday, December 31, 2021, the LIRR will operate on a regular weekday schedule with the addition of 13 early release eastbound trains in the afternoon. The program includes our standard 11 early release trains (four trains to Babylon, two to Huntington, two to Ronkonkoma, and one each to Hicksville, Great Neck, Far Rockaway), plus two more Babylon Branch trains.

### New Year's Eve Program (Friday, December 31, 2021)

On New Year's Eve, the LIRR will be on a weekday schedule with the addition of extra evening westbound trains. For westbound customers attending events in New York City, we will operate 21 additional evening westbound trains, eighteen to Penn Station and three to Atlantic Terminal. The added service will operate as

follows: four from Huntington, four from Babylon, three from Ronkonkoma, two Long Beach, two from Hicksville and one each from Speonk, Port Jefferson. Freeport, Hempstead, Port Washington and Great Neck.

### New Year's Day Program (Saturday, January 1, 2022)

The LIRR will operate on a regular weekend/holiday schedule on New Year's Day, with extra trains for those heading home after New Year's Eve events. Nineteen early morning extra eastbound trains will operate to Long Island, fifteen from Penn Station and four from Atlantic Terminal. Trains will operate as follows: six to Babylon, four to Ronkonkoma, three to Port Washington, three to Huntington, and one each to Speonk, Port Jefferson and Long Beach.

### TRACK WORK PROGRAMS

Construction Activities (Short-term trackwork items requiring a special program)

- Main Line Signal Testing On January 10<sup>th</sup> through January 28<sup>th</sup>, one of two main tracks on the Main Line will be out of service between Carle Place and Hicksville during the weekday overnight period in support of signal testing as part of the Main Line Expansion Project.
  - **Temporary Service Adjustments:** With one of two main tracks out of service on weekday overnights, one eastbound Ronkonkoma train and one westbound Huntington train will be adjusted 15 minutes later.
- Queens Interlocking Project Switch Removal Hempstead Branch On the weekend January 15-16, both main tracks on the Hempstead Branch will be out of service for 48 hours in support of a switch removal in Queens Interlocking.
  - Temporary Service Adjustments: On the weekend of January 15-16, buses will replace train service at Bellerose Station and also between Stewart Manor and Hempstead on the Hempstead Branch. Regularly scheduled Hempstead Branch Trains will depart Atlantic Terminal making stops at Nostrand Avenue, East New York, Jamaica, Hollis, Queens Village, Floral Park and then will proceed via the Main Line to Mineola Station where customers will detrain for bus service to all stations between Stewart Manor and Hempstead. Customers at Bellerose Station will be accommodated by buses to/from Queens Village Station for train service.
- Queens Interlocking Project Switch Removal Main Line On the weekend of January 22-23, both main tracks on the Main Line will be out of service between New Hyde Park and Hicksville for 48 hours in support of a switch removal in Queens Interlocking.
  - Temporary Service Adjustments:
    - Eastbound, no MU service will operate between Penn Station and Hicksville, and twohourly Oyster Bay Branch diesel service will operate between East Williston and Oyster Bay. For Eastbound customers from western terminals traveling to Ronkonkoma Branch stations Farmingdale through Ronkonkoma, and to Port Jefferson Branch stations Hicksville through Huntington/Port Jefferson, customers will board electric MU express service to Babylon, where they will transfer to diesel shuttle trains operating between Babylon and Hicksville via the Central Branch, then transfer at Hicksville to trains operating to either Ronkonkoma or Huntington/Port Jefferson. Eastbound Bethpage customers will board the electric MU express service

to Babylon, then transfer to the diesel shuttle train, which will stop at Bethpage on its way to Hicksville.

- Westbound, no electric MU service will operate between Hicksville and Penn Station, and two-hourly Oyster Bay Branch diesel service will operate between Oyster Bay and East Williston. For Westbound customers on the Ronkonkoma Branch travelling from stations Ronkonkoma through Farmingdale, and on the Port Jefferson Branch for stations Port Jefferson/Huntington through Hicksville, customers will board trains at their station to Hicksville, where they will transfer to diesel shuttle trains operating between Hicksville and Babylon via the Central Branch, then transfer at Babylon to express trains for western terminals. Westbound Bethpage customers will board the diesel shuttle train to Babylon, then transfer at Babylon to express trains for western terminals.
- *Extra trains will be added between New York and Babylon to connect with shuttle trains between Babylon and Hicksville.*
- Extra trains will be added between Hempstead and Penn Station to serve as an alternative service option for customers traveling to/from New Hyde Park, Merillon Avenue, Mineola, Carle Place, and Westbury.
- Bus service will be provided for Mineola customers between Mineola and Hempstead for connections to and from points west.
- Bus service will also be provided between Mineola and Hicksville.
- Oyster Bay Branch trains will operate between Oyster Bay and East Williston, with bus service provided between Mineola and Hempstead for connections to and from points west.
- There will be normal weekend service intervals on the Montauk, Long Beach, Far Rockaway, Port Washington, and West Hempstead Greenport Branches, but on adjusted schedules. Train service will operate between Ronkonkoma and Greenport, but on adjusted schedules.

As part of our communication campaign for these service changes, public timetables will be issued, and additional information will be shared via our website, e-mail alerts, and social media messaging. Stay connected. Find real-time LIRR service status information on <u>www.mta.info</u>, by signing up for E-Alerts at <u>www.MyMTAAlerts.com</u>, or call the LIRR's Customer Service Center at 511 or 718-217-LIRR (718-217-5477).

### **IMPACT ON FUNDING**

Funding for these projects is contained in the Long Island Rail Road Operating budget.



### THE METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY

### COMMITTEE ON OPERATIONS OF THE LONG ISLAND RAIL ROAD AND THE METROPOLITAN SUBURBAN BUS AUTHORITY

This Charter for the Committee on Operations of the Long Island Rail Road and the Metropolitan Suburban Bus Authority was adopted by the Board Chair and a majority of the members of Board of the Metropolitan Transportation Authority, a public benefit corporation established under the laws of the State of New York (together with any other entity or corporation for which the members of the Metropolitan Transportation Authority serve as a board of directors, the "MTA"), as amended on November 17, 2021.

### I. PURPOSE

The Committee on Operations of the Long Island Rail Road and the Metropolitan Suburban Bus Authority (the "Committee") shall assist the Board Chair and the Board in fulfilling their responsibility to monitor and oversee the operations of the Long Island Rail Road Company ("LIRR") and the Metropolitan Suburban Bus Authority ("LIB").

### II. COMMITTEE AUTHORITY

In discharging its role, the Committee is empowered to investigate any matter brought to its attention. To facilitate any such investigation, the chairperson of the Committee shall have access to all books, records, facilities and staff of the MTA and/or the LIRR/LIB. The foregoing is not intended to alter or curtail existing rights of individual Board members to access books, records or staff in connection with the performance of their fiduciary duties as Board members.

### III. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP

The Committee shall consist of 3 or more members of the Board, appointed by the Board Chair. If not otherwise a member of the Committee, each Vice-Chair of the Board shall be an *ex officio* member of the Committee. The Board Chair shall appoint the chairperson of the Committee. In the absence of the chairperson at a meeting of the Committee, the Board Chair shall appoint a temporary chairperson to chair such meeting. A member of the Committee may be removed, for cause or without cause by the Board Chair.

### IV. COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The Committee shall meet on a regularly-scheduled basis at least 11 times per year, and more frequently as circumstances dictate. The Committee shall cause to be kept adequate minutes of all its proceedings, which shall include records of any action taken. Committee members will be furnished with copies of the minutes of each meeting. Meetings of the Committee shall be open to the public, and the Committee shall be governed by the rules regarding public meetings set forth in the applicable provisions of the Public Authorities Law and Article 7 of the Public Officers Law that relate to public notice, public speaking and the conduct of executive session. The Committee may form and assign responsibilities to subcommittees when appropriate.

The Committee may request that any member of the Board, the Auditor General, any officer or staff of the MTA, LIRR/LIB or any other person whose advice and counsel are sought by the Committee, attend any meeting of the Committee to provide such pertinent information as the Committee requests. The President of the LIRR and the President of LIB shall each (1) furnish the Committee with all material information pertinent to matters appearing on the Committee agenda relating to his or her respective organization, (2) provide the chairperson of the Committee with all information regarding the affairs of his or her organization that is material to the Committee's monitoring and oversight of the operations of such organization, and (3) inform the chairperson of the Committee of any matters not already on the Committee agenda that should be added to the agenda in order for the Committee to be adequately monitoring and overseeing the operations of his or her organization.

### V. COMMITTEE REPORTS

The chairperson of the Committee shall report on the Committee's proceedings, and any recommendations made.

### VI. KEY RESPONSIBILITIES

The following responsibilities are set forth as a guide with the understanding that the Committee may diverge as appropriate given the circumstances. The Committee is authorized to carry out these and such other responsibilities assigned by the Board Chair or the Board from time to time, and take any actions reasonably related to the mandate of this Charter.

To fulfill its purpose, the Committee shall:

- 1. monitor and update the Board Chair and the Board on the operating performance of the LIRR/LIB, including information on railroad, bus and paratransit service;
- 2. monitor and update the Board Chair and the Board on the safety record of LIRR/LIB; such monitoring shall include reviewing and monitoring customer and employee safety;
- 3. monitor and update the Board Chair and the Board on the implementation of security programs pertaining to LIRR/LIB operations and facilities;
- 4. monitor and update the Board Chair and the Board on the finances of the LIRR/LIB, including financial reports, ridership reports, and the use of LIRR/LIB funds;
- review and make recommendations to the Board Chair and the Board regarding proposed procurement contracts, <u>other than Capital Program construction</u>, <u>consultant and related contracts and solicitations</u>, of the LIRR/LIB that require Board approval;

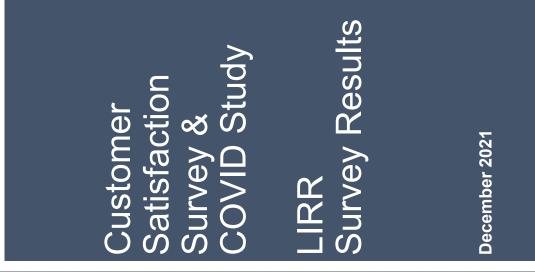
- 6. review and make recommendations to the Board Chair and the Board regarding service and policy changes that require Board approval;
- 7. facilitate the identification of approaches and solutions that address LIRR/LIB security issues, including best practices in national and international security respecting transportation operations and facilities and review and make recommendations to the Board Chair and the Board regarding LIRR/LIB security issues; and
- 8. review periodically with the Counsel of the MTA, the Chief Compliance Officer, and the Counsel of the LIRR/LIB: (i) legal and regulatory matters that may have a material impact on the LIRR/LIB; and (ii) the scope and effectiveness of compliance policies and programs.

In addition, the Committee shall have the following responsibilities:

- 1. set the annual work plan for the committee;
- 2. conduct an annual self-evaluation of the performance of the Committee, including its effectiveness and compliance with this Charter;
- 3. review and assess the adequacy of this Charter annually; and
- 4. report regularly to the Board Chair and the Board on Committee findings and recommendations and any other matters the Committee deems appropriate or the Board Chair or the Board requests, and maintain minutes or other records of Committee meetings and activities.



### Fall 2021 Customers Count



Master Page # 103 of 155 - Joint Metro-North and Long Island Committees Meeting 12/13/2021

| <ul> <li>Most lapsed* (81%<br/>employers will or a<br/>and a small percen<br/>are permanently cloperent</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>Current<sup>**</sup> customer<br/>commuting to perse<br/>during the peak per</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>Current<sup>**</sup> customer<br/>from home (63%) a<br/>reasons. Of all cust<br/>that will be riding le<br/>(70%) and COVID.</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>During the pandem<br/>vehicles (87%) rath<br/>their trips.</li> </ul> | *Lapsed customers – Those who used an N |
|--|--|--|--|---|
|  |  | Customers<br>Count<br>Executive  | Summary  |   |

and current\*\* (83%) customers say their itage of businesses have left the area or Iready have opened their place of work, osed (5%).

- onal business, and they are travelling less sriods and more during midday off-peak. rs trip purpose has shifted from mainly
- rs who are riding less (67%) cite working stomers who will ride in the future, those and COVID concerns (32%) as the top ess (48%) because of work from home concerns (26%).
- her than use the LIRR for some or all of nic, customers have used personal

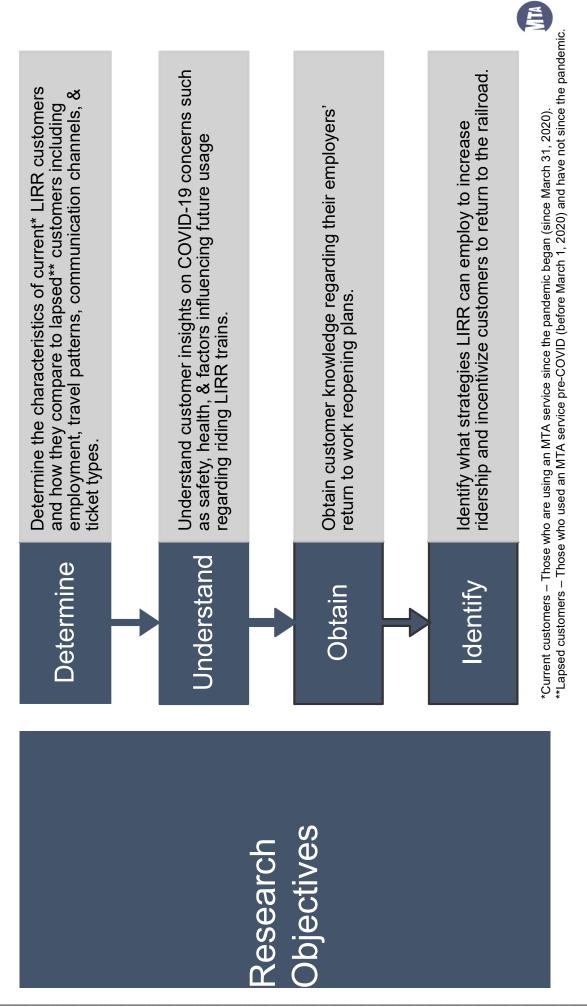
MTA service pre-COVID (before March 1, 2020) and have not since the pandemic. \*\*Current customers – Those who are using an MTA service since the pandemic began (since March 31, 2020).

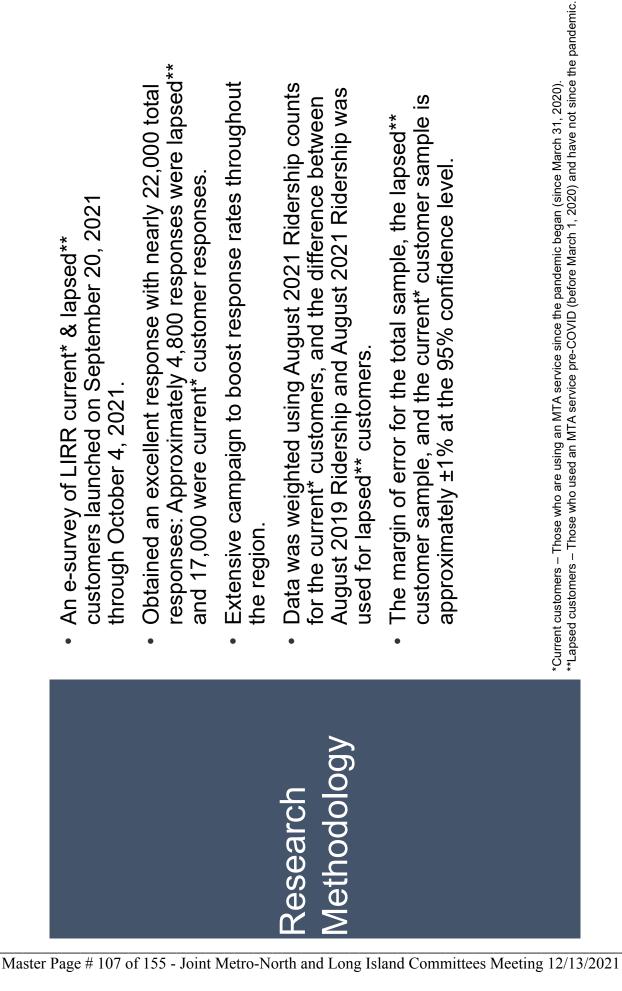


- the number of people panhandling/ experiencing mental peak service frequency, and off-peak service frequency. important attributes to address customer expectations: Ilness/homelessness at destination station, cost of a ticket, customers wearing face masks or coverings, The Key Drivers analysis reveals the top five most
- (87%) and for current\*\* customers they were "my health and safety concerns regarding using LIRR have been The most important factors for riding in the future for apsed\* customers was "social distancing on trains" satisfied" (87%) and "cost of ticket" (87%)
- monthly ticket purchases in the future, and more usage Lapsed\* and current\*\* customers anticipate less of alternative ticket types. •

\*Lapsed customers – Those who used an MTA service pre-COVID (before March 1, 2020) and have not since the pandemic. \*\*Current customers – Those who are using an MTA service since the pandemic began (since March 31, 2020).







**Employer Plans to Reopen Work Location** Lapsed vs. Current

| Employer Reopening?   | Lapsed % | Current % |
|---|----------|-----------|
| Yes, plans on opening work locations                                      | 54%      | 40%       |
| No, but plans on reopening at another location in<br>NY Metropolitan area | 2%       | 1%        |
| No, but plans on reopening outside NY<br>Metropolitan area                | 1%       | 1%        |
| No, does not plan on reopening/business closed                            | 2%       | 1%        |
| My business never closed/is currently opened                              | 27%      | 43%       |
| Don't know  | 14%      | 14%       |



Future Telecommuting Among Lapsed Customers

| Work from home after directed to return to work | Fall 2020 % | Fall 2021 % |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Net: Yes  | 65%         | 75%         |
| 4+ times per week                               | 20%         | 26%         |
| 3 times per week                                | 18%         | 21%         |
| 1-2 times a week                                | 18%         | 21%         |
| 1-3 times a month                               | 4%          | 4%          |
| Less than once per month                        | 2%          | 2%          |
| Every other day or week, about 50% of the time  | 3%          | 1%          |
| None of the time                                | 12%         | 12%         |
| Don't know                                      | 23%         | 13%         |

E

Differences in Customer Trip Purpose Lapsed vs. Current

| Trip Purpose  | Lapsed Customers | <b>Current Customers</b> |
|---|------------------|--------------------------|
| Commuting to/from regular workplace                               | 66%              | 50%                      |
| Recreation (e.g., dining/entertainment/vacation)                  | 15%              | 17%                      |
| Personal business (visiting friends/family, non-medical personal) | 8%               | 19%                      |
| For business reasons (not to regular workplace)                   | 7%               | 5%                       |
| Medical or health needs for yourself or someone you<br>care for   | 1%               | 3%                       |
| Commuting to/from school  | 2%               | 3%                       |
| Shopping  | <.5%             | 1%                       |
| Other   | 1%               | 2%                       |

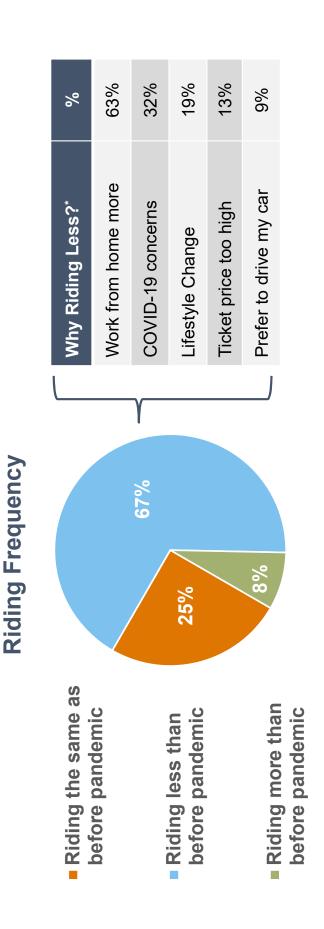
E

Time of Day Usage Lapsed vs. Current

| Time of day*                             | Lapsed Customers | Current Customers | Difference Lapsed<br>to Current (PPT) |
|--|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Monday to Friday<br>(6AM to 9:59AM)      | 71%              | 56%               | -15                                   |
| Monday to Friday<br>(10AM to 3:29PM)     | 18%              | 26%               | ω                                     |
| Monday to Friday<br>(3:30PM to 7:59PM)   | 62%              | 57%               | Ŋ                                     |
| Monday to Friday<br>(8PM to 11:59PM)     | 15%              | 19%               | 4                                     |
| Monday to Friday<br>(Midnight to 5:59AM) | 4%               | 7%                | n                                     |
| Saturday and Sunday<br>(Weekends)        | 24%              | 40%               | 16                                    |
|  |                  |                   |                                       |

"Multiple responses allowed so may add up to more than 100%.

**Current Customers: Reasons for Riding LIRR Less Than Before Pandemic** (Among Those Stating Riding Less)

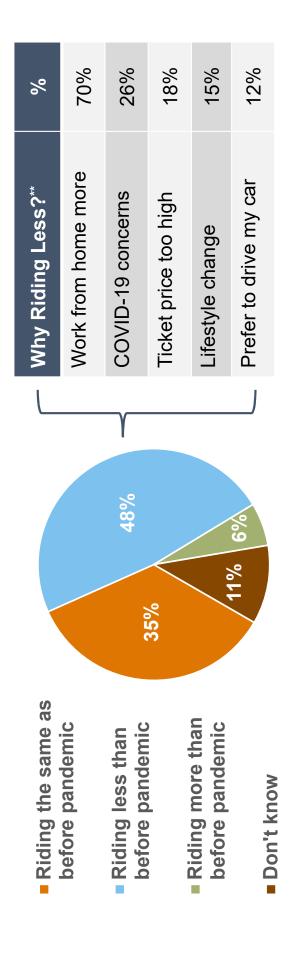


"Multiple responses allowed so may add up to more than 100%. Top responses shown

E

Future Customers\*: Reasons for Riding LIRR Less Than Before Pandemic (Among Those Stating Riding Less)

**Riding Frequency** 

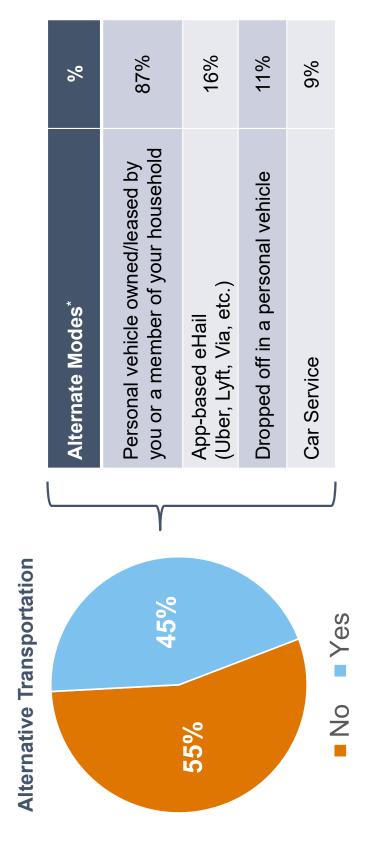


Future customers may include both lapsed and current customers.

"Multiple responses allowed so may add up to more than 100%. Top responses shown

E

Alternative Modes for Trips Customers Would Have Made on LIRR (Among all Customers who Rode Prior to the Pandemic)



\*Multiple responses allowed so may add up to more than 100%.

E

When COVID Related Restrictions are Fully Lifted: Lapsed vs. Current **Customers' Future Usage of LIRR** 

| Future Use of the LIRR                             | Lapsed Customers | <b>Current Customers</b> |
|--|------------------|--------------------------|
| Never  | 6%               | 1%                       |
| Less than once a month                             | 23%              | 13%                      |
| Less than one day a week but at least once a month | 14%              | 19%                      |
| One or two days per week                           | 18%              | 18%                      |
| Three or four days per week                        | 13%              | 17%                      |
| Five days per week                                 | 8%               | 20%                      |
| Six or seven days per week                         | 1%               | 4%                       |
| Don't know   | 17%              | 8%                       |

E

| mportant<br>ormance<br>ceeds<br>ctations<br>action)  | station<br>at boarding station   | High                              |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|
| Top Five Most Important<br>Attributes: Performance<br>Meets or Exceeds<br>Customer Expectations<br>(higher satisfaction)         | <ol> <li>On-time performance</li> <li>Availability of seats</li> <li>Cleanliness of boarding station</li> <li>Electronic or LED signs at boarding station</li> <li>Conductors</li> </ol>   | action<br>r Rating)               |
| Top Five Most Important<br>Attributes: Performance<br>Needs Improvement to Meet<br>Customer Expectations<br>(lower satisfaction) | The number of people panhandling,<br>experiencing mental illness or homelessness<br>at destination station<br>Cost of ticket<br>Customers wearing masks or face coverings<br>Peak service frequency<br>Off-peak service frequency                                      | Satisfaction<br>(Customer Rating) |
| Top Five<br>Attribute<br>Needs Imp<br>Custom<br>(lowe  | <ol> <li>The number of people pant<br/>experiencing mental illness<br/>at destination station</li> <li>Cost of ticket</li> <li>Customers wearing masks</li> <li>Lustomers wearing masks</li> <li>Peak service frequency</li> <li>Off-peak service frequency</li> </ol> | Low                               |
| r Ranking) High  |  |                                   |

E

Long Island Rail Road Customer Key Drivers

**Current Customers' Service and Travel Information Sources** 

| Primary channels*                            | %   |
|--|-----|
| LIRR TrainTime                               | 61% |
| MYmta app                                    | 47% |
| MTA.info website                             | 33% |
| TV or radio news                             | 10% |
| MTA/LIRR pages on social media               | 7%  |
| Friends and family                           | 6%  |
| Online news                                  | 3%  |
| Other app                                    | 2%  |
| Other social media                           | 3%  |
| E-mail                                       | 13% |
| Newspapers                                   | 1%  |
| SMS/Text alert                               | 7%  |
| Railroad Employees                           | 3%  |
| Other  | 1%  |
| I do not receive LIRR service communications | 6%  |

\*Multiple responses allowed so may add up to more than 100%.

E

| e Information | vs. Current |
|---------------|-------------|
| Real-Tim      | Lapsed      |

| Awareness of real-time information<br>available in the TrainTime mobile app: | Lapsed % Aware | Current % Aware |
|--|----------------|-----------------|
| Train Capacity   | 37%            | 56%             |
| Train Location   | 51%            | 65%             |
| Seat Availability  | 29%            | 52%             |

# 74%

of current customers have used the app features

# 91%

of those who used them, found the features useful.

\* Answer options include Not Aware, Not Sure

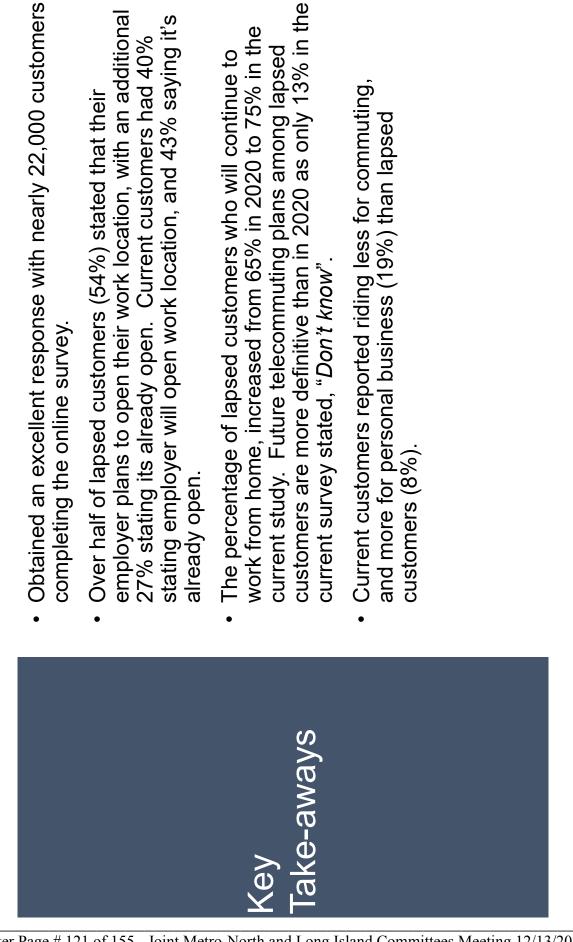
Future LIRR Travel: Factors Influencing Future Usage Lapsed vs. Current

| Factors in decision to increase LIRR usage in the future   | Lapsed<br>Customer<br>% Important | Current<br>Customer<br>% Important | Difference<br>Lapsed<br>to Current<br>(PPT) |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| LIRR's peak service frequency  | 75%                               | 76%                                | -   |
| LIRR's off-peak service frequency  | 63%                               | 80%                                | 17  |
| Knowing how crowded a LIRR train will be before boarding   | 80%                               | 74%                                | Ģ   |
| My health and safety concerns regarding using LIRR have been satisfied                             | 86%                               | 87%                                | <del>.</del>                                |
| Most people are vaccinated for COVID-19  | 82%                               | 81%                                | Ţ   |
| My personal security concerns regarding using the railroad have<br>been satisfied                  | 85%                               | 86%                                | <del></del>                                 |
| Social distancing on trains, so you do not sit directly next to anyone                             | 87%                               | 83%                                | 4   |
| My personal security concerns using the New York City Subway<br>and Bus system have been satisfied | 82%                               | 80%                                | Ņ   |
| Employer directing you to return to your work location   | 73%                               | 74%                                | ~   |
| Cost of ticket   | 85%                               | 87%                                | 7   |

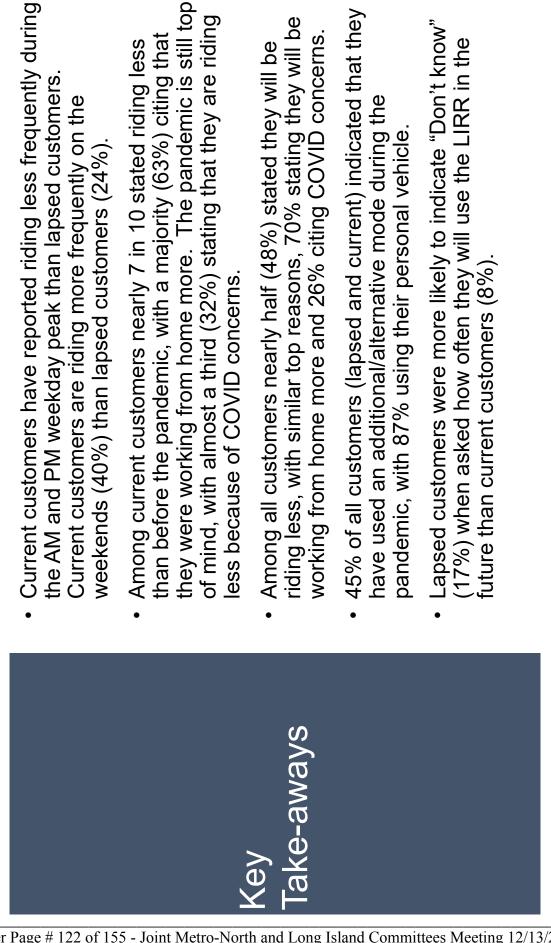
Future Ticket Types Lapsed vs. Current

| Laps                                   | Lapsed vs. Current | urrent           |           |                    |
|--|--------------------|------------------|-----------|--------------------|
|  | Lapsed (           | Lapsed Customer* | Current C | Current Customer** |
| Ticket Type                            | Past %             | Future %         | Current % | Future %           |
| Monthly                                | 52%                | 11%              | 13%       | 23%                |
| Round Trip Off-Peak                    | 14%                | 15%              | 28%       | 18%                |
| Senior/Disabled (All Types)            | 5%                 | 7%               | %9        | 7%                 |
| Ten-Trip Peak                          | 6%                 | 17%              | 2%        | 8%                 |
| Ten-Trip Off-Peak                      | 5%                 | 7%               | 23%       | 14%                |
| Round Trip Peak                        | 7%                 | 8%               | 3%        | 4%                 |
| One-Way Off-Peak                       | 4%                 | 4%               | 18%       | 11%                |
| One-Way Peak                           | 3%                 | 3%               | 2%        | 2%                 |
| Weekly                                 | 1%                 | 1%               | 1%        | 2%                 |
| One-Way Atlantic Ticket                | <.5%               | <.5%             | 1%        | <.5%               |
| Weekly Atlantic Ticket                 | <.5%               | <.5%             | <.5%      | 1%                 |
| CityTicket                             | 1%                 | 1%               | 2%        | 1%                 |
| Other                                  | 1%                 | 1%               | 1%        | 1%                 |
| Don't know                             | N/A                | 18%              | N/A       | 7%                 |
| I do not plan to return to using LIRR  | N/A                | %2               | N/A       | 1%                 |
| ************************************** |                    | 0 1 41/          |           | inchance officers  |

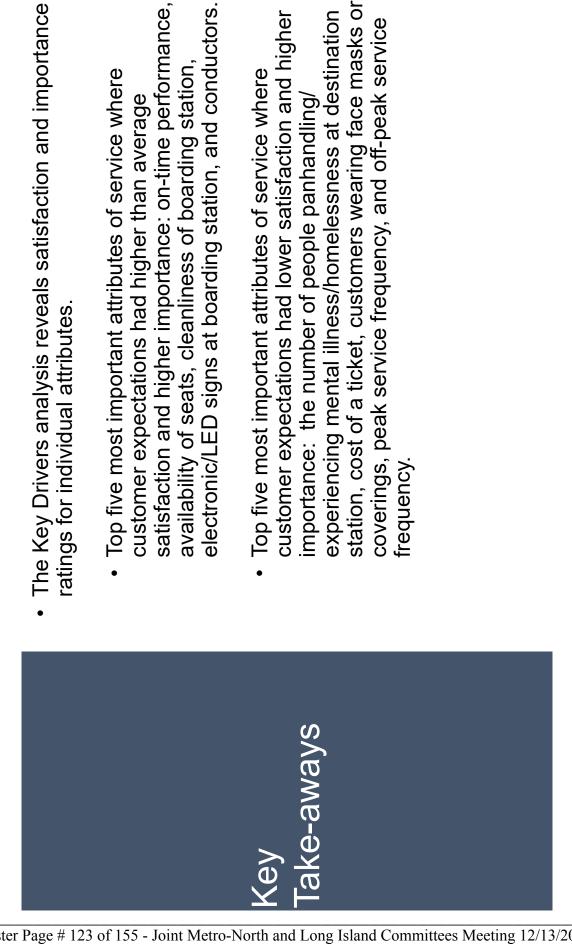
\*Lapsed customers – Those who used an MTA service pre-COVID (before March 1, 2020) and have not since the pandemic. \*\*Current customers – Those who are using an MTA service since the pandemic began (since March 31, 2020).



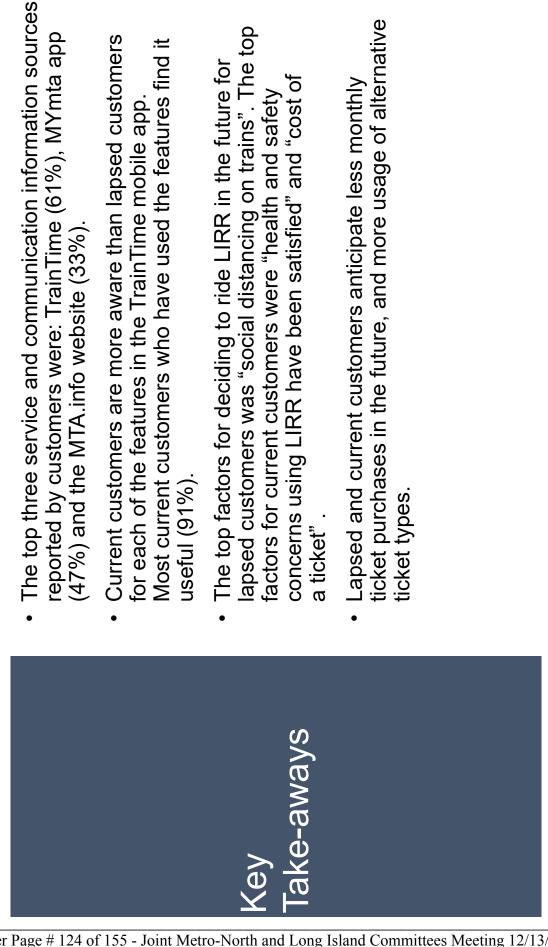
Master Page # 121 of 155 - Joint Metro-North and Long Island Committees Meeting 12/13/2021



Master Page # 122 of 155 - Joint Metro-North and Long Island Committees Meeting 12/13/2021



Master Page # 123 of 155 - Joint Metro-North and Long Island Committees Meeting 12/13/2021





# Contracts

David K. Cannon, Vice President

PROCUREMENT PACKAGE December 2021



#### **PROCUREMENTS**

The Procurement Agenda this month includes one action for a proposed expenditure of \$31.3M

#### **Staff Summary**

| Sub    |                               | Request for Autho<br>Procurement Actio |               | ard a   |         | Date: | December 10, 2021                                |         |           |
|--------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|---------|---------|-------|--|---------|-----------|
| Depar  | tment                         | Contracts                              |               |         |         |       |  |         |           |
|        | <b>ment Hea</b><br>(. Cannon, | <b>d Name</b><br>Vice President &      | Chief Procure | ement C | Officer |       |  |         |           |
| Depart | ment Hea                      | d Signature                            |               |         |         |       |  |         |           |
|        | 1                             | Board Ac                               | tion          |         |         |       | Internal A                                       | provals | 1         |
| Order  | То                            | Date                                   | Approval      | Info    | Other   |       | Approval   |         | Approval  |
| 1      | B&T<br>Committ                | ee 12/13/21                            | x             |         |         | x     | Deputy Chief<br>Development<br>Officer, Delivery | x       | President |
|        |                               |  |               |         |         |       | Deputy Chief                                     |         | Executive |

#### <u>Purpose</u>

To obtain the approval of the Board to award a procurement action and to inform the Metro-North and Long Island Rail Road Committees of this procurement action.

#### **Discussion**

MTA Construction & Development proposes to award a Competitive Procurement in the following category:

| Schedules Requiring Majority Vote | # of Act | ions <u>\$ Amount</u> |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| F. Personal Services Contracts    | _1       | \$ 31,319,480         |
|                                   | TOTAL 1  | \$ 31,319,480         |

#### **Budget Impact**

The approval of this procurement action will obligate capital funds in the amount listed. Funds are available in the capital budget for this purpose.

#### **Recommendation**

This procurement action be approved as proposed. (The item is included in the resolution of approval at the beginning of the Procurement Section).



#### MTA Construction & Development

#### **BOARD RESOLUTION**

**WHEREAS,** in accordance with Sections 559, 2879 and 1265-a of the Public Authorities Law and the All Agency Procurement Guidelines, the Board authorizes the award of certain non-competitive purchase and public works contracts, and the solicitation and award of request for proposals in regard to purchase and public work contracts; and

WHEREAS, in accordance with the All Agency Procurement Guidelines, the Board authorizes the award of certain non-competitive miscellaneous service and miscellaneous procurement contracts, certain change orders to purchase, public work, and miscellaneous service and miscellaneous procurement contracts;

WHEREAS, in accordance with Section 2879 of the Public Authorities Law and the All-Agency Guidelines for Procurement of Services, the Board authorizes the award of certain service contracts and certain change orders to service contracts.

NOW, the Board resolves as follows:

1. As to each purchase and public work contract set forth in annexed Schedule A, the Board declares competitive bidding to be impractical or inappropriate for the reasons specified therein and authorizes the execution of each such contract.

2. As to each request for proposals (for purchase and public work contracts) set forth in Schedule B for which authorization to solicit proposals is requested, for the reasons specified therein, the Board declares competitive bidding to be impractical or inappropriate, declares it is in the public interest to solicit competitive request for proposals and authorizes the solicitation of such proposals.

3. As to each request for proposals (for purchase and public work contracts set forth in Schedule C for which a recommendation is made to award the contract), the Board authorizes the execution of said contract.

4. As to each action set forth in Schedule D, the Board declares competitive bidding impractical or inappropriate for the reasons specified therein, and ratifies each action for which ratification is requested.

5. The Board authorizes the execution of each of the following for which Board authorization is required: i) the miscellaneous procurement contracts set forth in Schedule E; ii) the personal service contracts set forth in Schedule F; iii) the modifications to personal/miscellaneous service contracts set forth in Schedule G; iv) the modifications to personal/miscellaneous service contracts set forth in Schedule I; vi) the contract modifications to purchase and public work contracts set forth in Schedule I; vi) the modifications to miscellaneous procurement contracts set forth in Schedule J.

6. The Board ratifies each action taken set forth in Schedule K for which ratification is requested.



#### DECEMBER 2021

#### LIST OF COMPETITIVE PROCUREMENTS FOR BOARD APPROVAL

#### **Procurements Requiring Two-Thirds Vote:**

#### Schedule C. <u>Competitive Requests for Proposals (Award of Purchase/Public Work Contracts)</u> (Staff Summaries required for all items greater than \$1M)

# 1.Hitachi Rail STS USA, Inc\$ 31,319,480Staff Summary AttachedContract No. 63981,098 Calendar days5

MTA Construction and Development requests Board approval to award a publicly advertised and competitively solicited contract for design-build services for the Long Island Rail Road ("LIRR") Queens Interlocking Signal System.



Page 1 of 3

| Dept &  | Dept Head                        |               |                                  |         |       | SUMMARY INFORMATION   |
|---------|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------|-------|---|
| LIRR B  | usiness Unit, An                 | ndrew Wilson, | Acting Chie                      | f Engin | eer   | Vendor Name Contract Number                                 |
|         |                                  |               |                                  |         |       | Hitachi Rail STS USA, Inc. 6398                             |
| Contra  | cts Department                   | t             |                                  |         |       | Description   |
| lan Gol | drich, SVP and l                 | Deputy Gene   | ral Counsel                      |         |       | Design-Build Services for Queens Interlocking Signal System |
|         | -                                | Board Revie   | WS                               |         |       | Total Amount  |
| Order   | То                               | Date          | Approval                         | Info    | Other | \$31,319,480  |
| 1       | MNR & LIRR<br>Joint<br>Committee | 12/13/21      | х                                |         |       | Contract Term 1,098 Calendar days                           |
| 2       | Board                            | 12/15/21      | Х                                |         |       |   |
|         |                                  |               |                                  |         |       | Option(s) included in Total<br>Amount? □ Yes ☑ No □ N/A     |
|         |                                  |               |                                  |         |       | Renewal?  |
|         | Ir                               | nternal Appro | ovals                            |         |       | Procurement Type  |
|         | Approval                         |               | A                                | oprova  | I     | Competitive Non-competitive                                 |
| X       | Deputy Chief,<br>Development     | X             | Presiden                         | t       |       | Solicitation Type   |
| x       | Deputy Chief,<br>Delivery        | х             | Executive<br>Presiden<br>Counsel |         | neral | RFP Bid Other:  |
|         |                                  |               |                                  |         |       | Funding Source  |
|         |                                  |               |                                  |         |       | 🗌 Operating 🔲 Capital 🛛 Federal 🔲 Other:                    |

#### **Purpose/Recommendation**

MTA Construction & Development ("C&D") requests Board approval to award a publicly advertised and competitively solicited contract to Hitachi Rail STS, USA Inc. for design-build services for the Long Island Rail Road ("LIRR") Queens Interlocking Signal System Project ("Project") in the amount of \$31,319,480 and a duration of 1,098 Calendar days.

#### **Discussion**

Contract 6398 ("Contract") will upgrade the LIRR Queens Interlocking Signal System located on LIRR's Main Line east of Jamaica Station in Queens County, N.Y. where four active tracks support LIRR commuter service to and from New York City. Queens Interlocking is divided into five separate remote control interlockings that manage switching on the active tracks and provides switching access to LIRR's new Elmont Station. The Contract provides for the design, fabrication, assembly, delivery, systems integration and testing of a new signal system for Queens Interlocking, including pre-wired central instrument locations ("CILs"), auxiliary huts, track cases, switches, signals and ancillary equipment. The Design-Builder will also set and secure the assembled CILs and auxiliary huts at the Project site. LIRR Force Account will install all wayside signal and switch equipment and connect all cables to the CILs and auxiliary huts.

A one-step Request for Proposal ("RFP") process was conducted for this Contract. The requirements were publicly advertised in the New York State Contract Reporter, N.Y. Daily News, and on the MTA website. In response to the RFP, a single proposal was received from Hitachi Rail STS, USA Inc ("Hitachi"). A market survey was performed and other prospective proposers who initially expressed interest in the Project advised that they had workload issues, were unsure if they could meet the technical requirements, or preferred to serve in a subcontracting capacity. Hitachi has been the prime provider of signal equipment for the LIRR for well over a decade and other firms have been unwilling or unable to compete with them. This is an issue that C&D is aware of and trying to rectify.

Hitachi's proposal was evaluated by a Selection Committee consisting of representatives from C&D and LIRR utilizing the following pre-established selection criteria: technical approach (including project organization), proposed staff experience, corporate experience and schedule. After review of the Hitachi proposal, the Selection Committee determined that Hitachi's proposal demonstrated a thorough

#### Schedule F Personal Service Contracts Staff Summary Item Number 1

#### Page 2 of 2

**Construction & Development** 

understanding of the scope and an efficient approach to the work, utilizing effective means and methods. Furthermore, Hitachi's experience in designing, fabricating, integrating and testing rail signal systems met and/or exceeded the RFP requirements.

Hitachi's proposal was in the amount of \$32,550,750. C&D entered into negotiations with Hitachi to address various cost-savings initiatives and scope clarifications. Thereafter, Hitachi was requested to reassess their price for any additional efficiencies or other cost-saving measures. As a result, Hitachi submitted a Best and Final Offer ("BAFO") that reduced the proposed price by \$1,231,270 (4%), resulting in a final negotiated price of \$31,319,480. C&D performed cost and price analysis on Hitachi's BAFO and the price was deemed to be fair and reasonable.

In connection with previous contracts awarded to Hitachi, Hitachi was found to be responsible notwithstanding Significant Adverse Information ("SAI") pursuant to all All-Agency Responsibility Guidelines, and such responsibility findings were approved by the MTA Deputy Chief Operating Officer in consultation with the MTA General Counsel in July 2021. No new SAI has been found relating to Hitachi and Hitachi has been found to be responsible.

#### **D/M/WBE/SDVOB Information**

The MTA Department of Diversity and Civil Rights (DDCR) has established a 22.5% DBE goal for the Contract. Although this is a design-build contract with some undefined scope, Hitachi is projecting to meet the required DBE goal requirements. Hitachi has not completed any MTA contracts with D/M/WBE goals, therefore, no assessment of the firm's D/M/WBE performance can be determined at this time.

#### **Impact on Funding**

Federal funding for this Project is included in the MTA's 2015-2019 Capital Program Budget.

#### **Alternatives**

There are no alternatives since C&D and the LIRR do not have the resources to undertake and complete this Project timely.

# **Operations Report** Justin R. Vonashek

Justin R. Vonashek Senior Vice President, Operations





M7 EMU

M8 EMU



Comet 5 Cab Car

#### November2021 Highlights: Operations Report

#### **East of Hudson**

November service operated above the annual 94% OTP goal at 94.8% OTP, and YTD performance was above goal at 97.1%.

**Hudson Line** – 96.5% YTD: 97.4%

5 trains (0.12%) canceled or terminated

Harlem Line – 93.2% YTD: 97.2%

26 trains (0.52%) canceled or terminated: In November, the cancellations and terminations were primarily due to two separate trespasser incidents and slippery rail conditions occurring on various days.

**New Haven Line** – 95.0% YTD: 96.8%

16 trains (0.23%) canceled or terminated: In November, the cancellations and terminations were primarily due to slippery rail conditions occurring on various days.

Major Incidents: 230 delays were recorded in November. These delays had three causes:

- Seasonal slippery rail conditions led to reduced speed, which resulted in 117 delays.
- On November 5th, a trespasser incident in the vicinity of Fordham Station led to police activity which resulted in 43 delays.
- On November 30th, a trespasser strike incident in the vicinity of Melrose Station led to 70 delays.

#### West of Hudson

November service operated below the annual 94% OTP goal at 91.2% OTP, and YTD performance was slightly below goal at 93.1%.

| Pascack Valley – 92.6% | YTD: 94.4% |
|------------------------|------------|
| Port Jervis – 89.3%    | YTD: 91.3% |

Eight trains (0.50%) were canceled or terminated on WOH service. Pascack Valley Line: 1, and Port Jervis Line: 7. These cancellations and terminations were primarily due to equipment issues.

#### Equipment

Fleet Availability was good during October, with consist compliance for the month above goal at 100%

In September, Fleet Mean Distance between failures operated above goal at 237, 810 miles against the goal of 175,000 miles.

All in-service passenger cars were disinfected every 24 hours



|                              |                   |                        |        | 2021 Data |          | 2020     | Data     |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Performance Summary          |                   |                        | Annual |           | YTD thru |          | YTD thru |
| ,<br>                        |                   |                        | Goal   | November  | November | November | November |
| On Time Performance          | System            | Overall                | 94.0%  | 94.8%     | 97.1%    | 97.4%    | 97.9%    |
| (Trains that arrive at       |                   | AM Peak                | 94.0%  |           |          |          | 96.6%    |
| their final destination      | AM                | Reverse Peak           | 94.0%  |           |          |          | 97.8%    |
| within 5 minutes 59 seconds  |                   | PM Peak                | 94.0%  |           |          |          | 98.2%    |
| of scheduled arrival time)   |                   | Total Peak             | 94.0%  |           |          |          | 97.5%    |
|                              | Off F             | Peak Weekday           | 94.0%  | 94.7%     | 96.9%    | 98.0%    | 97.7%    |
|                              |                   | Weekend                | 94.0%  | 95.3%     | 97.5%    | 95.8%    | 98.5%    |
|                              | Hudson Line       | Overall                | 94.0%  | 96.5%     | 97.4%    | 97.6%    | 98.2%    |
|                              |                   | AM Peak                | 94.0%  |           |          |          | 96.2%    |
|                              | AM                | Reverse Peak           | 94.0%  |           |          |          | 98.2%    |
|                              |                   | PM Peak                | 94.0%  |           |          |          | 98.8%    |
|                              |                   | Total Peak             | 94.0%  |           |          |          | 97.5%    |
|                              | Off F             | Peak Weekday           | 94.0%  | 97.0%     | 97.5%    | 98.4%    | 98.2%    |
|                              |                   | Weekend                | 94.0%  | 94.5%     | 96.9%    | 95.8%    | 98.5%    |
|                              | Harlem Line       | Overall                | 94.0%  | 93.2%     | 97.2%    | 97.5%    | 97.7%    |
|                              |                   | AM Peak                | 94.0%  |           |          |          | 96.9%    |
|                              | AM                | Reverse Peak           | 94.0%  |           |          |          | 96.8%    |
|                              |                   | PM Peak                | 94.0%  |           |          |          | 97.9%    |
|                              |                   | Total Peak             | 94.0%  |           |          |          | 97.2%    |
|                              | Off F             | Peak Weekday           | 94.0%  | 92.5%     | 97.0%    | 98.2%    | 97.3%    |
|                              | •                 | Weekend                | 94.0%  | 95.6%     | 97.9%    | 95.4%    | 98.9%    |
|                              | New Haven         | Overall                | 94.0%  | 95.0%     | 96.8%    | 97.1%    | 97.8%    |
|                              | Line              | AM Peak                | 94.0%  | 001070    |          | 011170   | 96.7%    |
|                              |                   | Reverse Peak           | 94.0%  |           |          |          | 98.6%    |
|                              | 7.00              | PM Peak                | 94.0%  |           |          |          | 98.2%    |
|                              |                   | Total Peak             | 94.0%  |           |          |          | 97.6%    |
|                              | Off F             | Peak Weekday           | 94.0%  | 94.8%     | 96.5%    | 97.6%    | 97.7%    |
|                              |                   | Weekend                | 94.0%  | 95.6%     | 97.5%    | 96.0%    | 98.3%    |
| Operating Statistics         | Trai              | ns Scheduled           | ••,•   | 16,087    | 150,714  | 11,997   | 150,427  |
|                              | vg. Delay per La  |                        |        | 18.0      | 14.7     | 16.5     | 14.3     |
|                              | Trains Ove        | r 15 min. Late         | 2,300  | 243       | 1,120    | 104      | 779      |
|                              |                   | incelled or terminated | 000    | 05        | 100      | - 10     | 000      |
|                              |                   | ins Canceled           | 230    | 25        | 106      | 10       | 220      |
|                              |                   | s Terminated           | 230    | 22        | 134      | 14       | 155      |
| Percent o                    | of Scheduled Trip |                        | 99.8%  | 99.7%     | 99.8%    | 99.8%    | 99.8%    |
| Consist Compliance           | System            | Overall                | 99.0%  | 100.0%    | 100.0%   | 100.0%   | 99.9%    |
| (Percent of trains where the |                   | AM Peak                | 99.0%  |           |          |          | 99.2%    |
| number of seats provided     | AM                | Reverse Peak           | 99.0%  |           |          |          | 100.0%   |
| was greater than or equal    |                   | PM Peak                | 99.0%  |           |          |          | 99.8%    |
| to the required number of    |                   | Total Peak             | 99.0%  |           |          |          | 99.5%    |
| seats per loading standards) | Off F             | Peak Weekday           | 99.0%  | 100.0%    | 100.0%   | 100.0%   | 100.0%   |
|                              |                   | Weekend                | 99.0%  | 100.0%    | 100.0%   | 100.0%   | 100.0%   |
|                              | Hudson Line       | AM Peak                | 99.0%  |           |          |          | 99.7%    |
|                              |                   | PM Peak                | 99.0%  |           |          |          | 100.0%   |
|                              | Harlem Line       | AM Peak                | 99.0%  |           |          |          | 99.6%    |
|                              |                   | PM Peak                | 99.0%  |           |          |          | 99.7%    |
|                              | New Haven         | AM Peak                | 99.0%  |           |          |          | 98.4%    |
|                              | Line              | PM Peak                | 99.0%  |           |          |          | 99.7%    |

# Metro-North Railroad

#### OPERATING REPORT November 2021

#### SYSTEM Category of Delay

| STOTEM Category of Delay  |         |          | 2021     | Data                 | 2020     | Data                 |                     |
|---------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Delay Minutes /           |         |          |          | YTD thru             |          | YTD thru             | YTD 2021            |
| Delay Threshold           | % Total | October  | November | November             | November | November             | Vs 2020             |
| Engineering (Scheduled)   | 5.9%    | 132      | 149      | 818                  | 38       | 356                  | 462                 |
| Engineering (Unscheduled) | 9.7%    | 227      | 246      | 1,698                | 64       | 1,486                | 212                 |
| Maintenance of Equipment  | 19.6%   | 327      | 493      | 2,837                | 150      | 1,366                | 1,471               |
| Transportation            | 1.8%    | 70       | 45       | 423                  | 37       | 280                  | 143                 |
| Capital Projects          | 1.2%    | 3        | 31       | 124                  | 6        | 192                  | -67                 |
| Weather and Environmental | 19.9%   | 191      | 501      | 2,210                | 385      | 1,526                | 684                 |
| Police                    | 37.0%   | 244      | 933      | 2,010                | 37       | 825                  | 1,185               |
| Customers                 | 2.0%    | 78       | 51       | 256                  | 13       | 149                  | 108                 |
| Other                     | 2.8%    | 117      | 70       | 836                  | 79       | 629                  | 208                 |
| 3rd Party Operations      | 0.1%    | 0        | 2        | 8                    | 0        | 4                    | 4                   |
| TOTAL                     | 100.0%  | 1,387    | 2,520    | 11,219               | 807      | 6,811                | 4,408               |
| HUDSON LINE               | % Total | October  | November | YTD thru<br>November | November | YTD thru<br>November | YTD 2021<br>Vs 2020 |
| Engineering (Scheduled)   | 24.7%   | 21       | 74       | 155                  | 27       | 144                  | 11                  |
| Engineering (Unscheduled) | 2.7%    | 39       | 8        | 243                  | 6        | 180                  | 63                  |
| Maintenance of Equipment  | 25.3%   | 86       | 76       | 516                  | 27       | 322                  | 194                 |
| Transportation            | 4.3%    | 7        | 13       | 63                   | 0        | 58                   | 5                   |
| Capital Projects          | 10.0%   | 0        | 30       | 73                   | 0        | 45                   | 28                  |
| Weather and Environmental | 14.7%   | 32       | 44       | 671                  | 99       | 180                  | 491                 |
| Police                    | 15.7%   | 59       | 47       | 356                  | 9        | 221                  | 135                 |
| Customers                 | 1.3%    | 14       | 4        | 46                   | 3        | 48                   | -2                  |
| Other                     | 1.3%    | 26       | 4        | 111                  | 0        | 151                  | -40                 |
| 3rd Party Operations      | 0.0%    | 0        | 0        | 0                    | 0        | 0                    | 0                   |
| TOTAL                     | 100.0%  | 284      | 300      | 2,234                | 171      | 1,349                | 885                 |
| HARLEM LINE               | % Total | October  | November | YTD thru<br>November | November | YTD thru<br>November | YTD 2021<br>Vs 2020 |
| Engineering (Scheduled)   | 2.0%    | 29       | 20       | 250                  | 6        | 130                  | 120                 |
| Engineering (Unscheduled) | 10.4%   | 88       | 105      | 520                  | 5        | 496                  | 24                  |
| Maintenance of Equipment  | 17.6%   | 46       | 178      | 525                  | 59       | 419                  | 106                 |
| Transportation            | 1.0%    | 28       | 10       | 152                  | 0        | 83                   | 69                  |
| Capital Projects          | 0.1%    | 0        | 1        | 10                   | 0        | 82                   | -72                 |
| Weather and Environmental | 25.6%   | 85       | 259      | 831                  | 188      | 510                  | 321                 |
| Police                    | 37.4%   | 50       | 379      | 652                  | 14       | 229                  | 423                 |
| Customers                 | 1.0%    | 20       | 10       | 51                   | 1        | 40                   | 11                  |
| Other                     | 5.0%    | 2        | 51       | 242                  | 0        | 209                  | 33                  |
| 3rd Party Operations      | 0.0%    | 0        | 0        | 0                    | 0        | 0                    | 0                   |
| TOTAL                     | 100.0%  | 348      | 1,013    | 3,233                | 273      | 2,198                | 1,035               |
| NEW HAVEN LINE            | % Total | October  | November | YTD thru<br>November | November | YTD thru<br>November | YTD 2021<br>Vs 2020 |
| Engineering (Scheduled)   | 3.8%    | 64       | 40       | 335                  | 4        | 81                   | 254                 |
| Engineering (Unscheduled) | 10.6%   | 86       | 112      | 778                  | 52       | 802                  | -24                 |
| Maintenance of Equipment  | 19.9%   | 95       | 210      | 1,302                | 52       | 586                  | 716                 |
| Transportation            | 1.1%    | 35       | 12       | 194                  | 37       | 139                  | 55                  |
| Capital Projects          | 0.0%    | 3        | 0        | 41                   | 5        | 64                   | -23                 |
| Weather and Environmental | 13.7%   | 51       | 145      | 620                  | 99       | 836                  | -216                |
| Police                    | 47.8%   | 108      | 505      | 923                  | 14       | 374                  | 549                 |
|                           |         |          |          |                      |          |                      |                     |
| Customers                 | 1.7%    | 20       | 18       | 89                   | 9        | 60                   | 29                  |
| Customers Other           |         | 20<br>90 | 18<br>15 | 89<br>458            | 9<br>79  | 60<br>269            | 29<br>189           |
|                           | 1.7%    |          |          |                      |          |                      |                     |

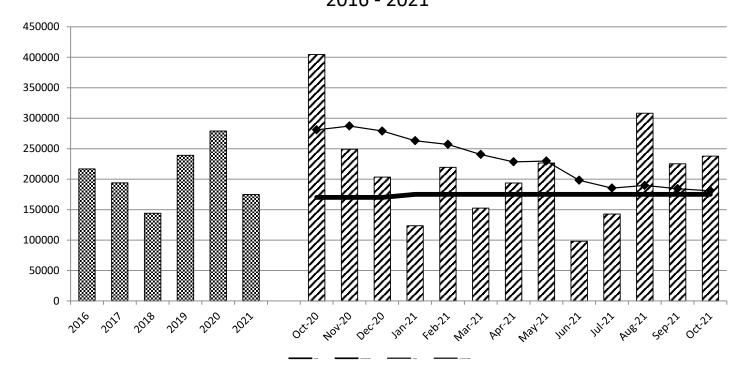
Master Page # 135 of 155 - Joint Metro-North and Long Island Committees Meeting 12/13/2021

#### Metro-North Railroad

|                     |                        |                        |                          |                          | 2021                       | Data                                 |                                    |  |                          | 2020 Dat                             | a                                  |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                     | Equip-<br>ment<br>Type | Total<br>Fleet<br>Size | MDBF<br>Goal<br>(miles)  | Oct<br>MDBF<br>(miles)   | Primary<br>Failure<br>Goal | Oct<br>No. of<br>Primary<br>Failures | YTD<br>MDBF thru<br>Oct<br>(miles) | 12 month<br>MDBF<br>Rolling Avg<br>(miles) | Oct<br>MDBF<br>(miles)   | Oct<br>No. of<br>Primary<br>Failures | YTD<br>MDBF thru<br>Oct<br>(miles) |
| Mean<br>Distance    | M8                     | 405                    | 290,000                  | 380,232                  | 5                          | 6                                    | 152,050                            | 169,801                                    | 1,614,960                | 0                                    | 547,868                            |
| Between<br>Failures | M3<br>M7               | 138<br>334             | 80,000<br>340,000        | 297,849<br>569,348       | 2<br>5                     | 1<br>3                               | 129,951<br>456,183                 | 118,131<br>454,214                         | 179,311<br>280,889       | 1<br>5                               | 158,458<br>513,039                 |
|                     | Coach<br>P-32          | 207<br>31              | 210,000<br>21,000        | 203,967<br>33,285        | 5<br>6                     | 7<br>6                               | 320,583<br>30,955                  | 318,502<br>30,319                          | 540,805<br>142,445       | 2<br>1                               | 364,004<br>37,095                  |
|                     | BL-20<br>Fleet         | 12<br><b>1127</b>      | 13,000<br><b>175,000</b> | 15,241<br><b>237,810</b> | 3<br><b>26</b>             | 2<br><b>25</b>                       | 16,216<br><b>174,772</b>           | 16,293<br><b>180,881</b>                   | 14,159<br><b>404,645</b> | 2<br>11                              | 14,806<br><b>292,507</b>           |
|                     | Μ                      | 18                     | 290,000                  | 380,232                  | 5                          | 6                                    | 152,050                            | 169,801                                    | 1,614,960                | 0                                    | ,<br>547,868                       |
|                     |                        | 3/7<br>/Coach          | 235,000<br>85,000        | 501,473<br>110,531       | 7<br>14                    | 4<br>15                              | 345,125<br>124,269                 | 332,529<br>122,531                         | 263,959<br>250,475       | 6<br>5                               | 415,530<br>143,728                 |

Mean Distance Between Failures (MDBF) is the average number of miles a railcar or locomotive travels in revenue service before breaking down and causing a delay. The higher the MDBF, the more reliable the equipment and the service.

# ALL FLEETS Mean Distance Between Failures 2016 - 2021



**ATA** 



#### OPERATING REPORT November 2021

| West of Ludson                                      |   |   |                | 2021 Data |                      | 2020     | Data                 |
|---|---|---|----------------|-----------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|
| West of Hudson<br>Performance Summary               |   |   | Annual<br>Goal | November  | YTD thru<br>November | November | YTD thru<br>November |
| On Time Performance                                 | West of                                   | Overall                                 | 94.0%          | 91.2%     | 93.1%                | 90.8%    | 94.7%                |
| (Trains that arrive at                              | Hudson Total                              | AM Peak                                 | 94.0%          | 93.1%     | 93.8%                | 90.7%    | 94.3%                |
| their final destination                             |   | PM Peak                                 | 94.0%          | 96.2%     | 95.5%                | 93.9%    | 95.1%                |
| within 5 minutes 59 seconds                         | ;   | Total Peak                              | 94.0%          | 94.6%     | 94.7%                | 92.3%    | 94.7%                |
| of scheduled arrival time)                          | Off P                                     | eak Weekday                             | 94.0%          | 90.3%     | 92.0%                | 88.7%    | 94.4%                |
|   |   | Weekend                                 | 94.0%          | 88.3%     | 93.0%                | 92.2%    | 95.3%                |
|   | Pascack Line                              | Overall                                 | 94.0%          | 92.6%     | 94.4%                | 91.8%    | 95.9%                |
|   | Valley Line                               | AM Peak                                 | 94.0%          | 95.6%     | 95.9%                | 92.5%    | 96.1%                |
|   |   | PM Peak                                 | 94.0%          | 97.1%     | 96.7%                | 93.2%    | 95.5%                |
|   |   | Total Peak                              | 94.0%          | 96.3%     | 96.3%                | 92.9%    | 95.8%                |
|   | Off P                                     | eak Weekday                             | 94.0%          | 90.0%     | 92.7%                | 89.7%    | 95.6%                |
|   |   | Weekend                                 | 94.0%          | 92.2%     | 95.0%                | 93.6%    | 96.4%                |
|   | Port Jervis                               | Overall                                 | 94.0%          | 89.3%     | 91.3%                | 89.4%    | 93.1%                |
|   | Line                                      | AM Peak                                 | 94.0%          | 89.0%     | 91.2%                | 88.6%    | 92.2%                |
|   |   | PM Peak                                 | 94.0%          | 95.0%     | 94.1%                | 94.7%    | 94.6%                |
|   |   | Total Peak                              | 94.0%          | 92.3%     | 92.7%                | 91.7%    | 93.4%                |
|   | Off P                                     | eak Weekday                             | 94.0%          | 90.6%     | 91.1%                | 87.4%    | 92.8%                |
|   |   | Weekend                                 | 94.0%          | 81.4%     | 89.4%                | 89.8%    | 93.4%                |
| Operating Statistics                                | Trair                                     | ns Scheduled                            |                | 1,603     | 18,037               | 1,584    | 16,489               |
|   | Avg. Delay per Lat<br>excluding trains ca | te Train (min)<br>ncelled or terminated |                | 19.9      | 21.8                 | 23.2     | 21.3                 |
|   |   | ncelled or terminated                   | 300            | 64        | 534                  | 66       | 345                  |
|   | Tra                                       | ins Canceled                            | 60             | 3         | 113                  | 13       | 143                  |
|   | Train                                     | s Terminated                            | 60             | 5         | 63                   | 12       | 56                   |
| Percent   | of Scheduled Trip                         | os Completed                            | 99.4%          | 99.5%     | 99.0%                | 98.4%    | 98.8%                |
| Consist Compliance*<br>(Percent of trains where the |   | System - AM                             | 99.0%          | 91.2%     | 93.1%                | 89.4%    | 96.9%                |
| number of coaches provided                          | met Pasca                                 | ck Valley - AM                          | 99.0%          | 92.6%     | 94.4%                | 90.1%    | 97.2%                |
| the scheduled requirement)                          |   | ort Jervis - AM                         | 99.0%          | 89.3%     | 91.3%                | 88.7%    | 96.6%                |

\*Consist Compliance Reporting for West of Hudson PM Peak trains is currently unavailable.

# Metro-North Railroad

#### **NOVEMBER 2021 STANDEE REPORT**

| East of Hudso | n           |                     | NOV<br>2020 | YTD<br>2020 | NOV<br>2021 | YTD<br>2021 |
|---------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Daily Average | Hudson Line | Program Standees    | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| AM Peak       |             | Add'l Standees      | 0           | 2           | 0           | 0           |
|               |             | Total Standees      | 0           | 2           | 0           | 0           |
|               | Harlem Line | Program Standees    | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|               |             | Add'l Standees      | 0           | 3           | 0           | 0           |
|               |             | Total Standees      | 0           | 3           | 0           | 0           |
|               | New Haven   | Program Standees    | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|               | Line        | Add'l Standees      | 0           | 11          | 0           | 0           |
|               |             | Total Standees      | 0           | 11          | 0           | 0           |
|               | EAST OF HUD | SON TOTAL - AM PEAK | 0           | 16          | 0           | 0           |
| Daily Average | Hudson Line | Program Standees    | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| PM Peak       |             | Add'l Standees      | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|               |             | Total Standees      | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|               | Harlem Line | Program Standees    | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|               |             | Add'l Standees      | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|               |             | Total Standees      | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|               | New Haven   | Program Standees    | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|               | Line        | Add'l Standees      | 0           | 2           | 0           | 0           |
|               |             | Total Standees      | 0           | 2           | 0           | 0           |
|               | EAST OF HUD | SON TOTAL - PM PEAK | 0           | 2           | 0           | 0           |

| West of Hudso | on          |                      | NOV<br>2020 | YTD<br>2020 | NOV<br>2021 | YTD<br>2021 |
|---------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Daily Average | Port Jervis | Program Standees     | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| AM Peak       | Line        | Add'l Standees       | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|               |             | Total Standees       | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|               | Pascack     | Program Standees     | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|               | Valley Line | Add'l Standees       | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|               |             | Total Standees       | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|               | WEST OF HUD | DSON TOTAL - AM PEAK | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |

\* Consist compliance and Standee Reporting for the West of Hudson PM Peak trains is currently unavailable .

#### **Definitions**

Weekday standees are calculated based on the most recent average weekday customer counts for the train's maximum load point. For Hudson, Harlem and most New Haven Line trains, this point occurs at GCT/125th St.. However, for certain New Haven Line trains, this maximum load point is east of Stamford.

"Program Standees" is the average number of customers in excess of programmed seating capacity. "Additional Standees" reflect the impact of reduced train car consists reported as consist compliance less than 100%.

**Note:** These statistics do not include the effects of daily ridership variation or uneven distribution of customers within trains. Holidays and Special Events for which there are special equipment programs are not included.

Operations Planning and Analysis/jc

| Elovator Availability  | 20               | 2021                | 5(                  | 2020                |
|--|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|  | November         | Year to Date        | November            | Year to Date        |
| Grand Central Terminal   | 99.29%           | 99.47%              | 100.00%             | 98.88%              |
| Harlem   | 99.88%           | 99.95%              | 99.92%              | %89 <sup>.</sup> 66 |
| Hudson   | 99.85%           | 99.92%              | 98.87%              | 99.23%              |
| New Haven  | 99.88%           | 99.92%              | 99.85%              | 98.91%              |
| Overall Average  | 99.73%           | 99.82%              | %99 <sup>.</sup> 66 | 99.17%              |
| PLEASE NOTE: The NE-1 Elevator (47th St Cross Passageway & Madison Ave) is out of service due to East Side | ssageway & Madis | on Ave) is out of s | ervice due to Eas   | st Side             |

Accessconstruction and is excluded from this report.

|  | 20               | 2021                 | 5(                | 2020            |
|--|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Escalator Availability   | November         | Year to Date         | November          | Year to Date    |
| Grand Central Terminal   | 100.00%          | 99.83%               | 100.00%           | 99.93%          |
| White Plains   | 100.00%          | 100.00%              | 100.00%           | 100.00%         |
| Overall Average  | 100.00%          | 99.91%               | 100.00%           | 99.97%          |
| 0 EASE NOTE: Escalator #11 (47th St Cross Dassageway to 47th & Madison) is out of service for scheduled ungrade work | Way to 47th & M: | adison) is out of se | rvice for schedul | ed ingrade work |

work i upgi 5 5 2 Z Dabour PLEASE NOTE: Escalator #11 (47th: and is excluded from this report.



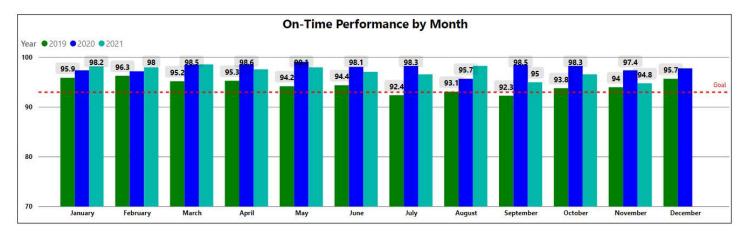
# **Performance Metrics Report**



# **On-Time Performance**

The percentage of trains that arrive at their final destination within 5'59" of schedule.

|       | 20       | 21    | 20       | 20    |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|
| Goal  | November | YTD   | November | YTD   |
| 94.0% | 94.8%    | 97.1% | 97.4%    | 97.9% |



# **Short Trains**

The number of AM trains that operate with fewer than the scheduled number of cars.

|      | 20       | 21  | 20       | 2020 |  |  |
|------|----------|-----|----------|------|--|--|
| Goal | November | YTD | November | YTD  |  |  |
| 1138 | 0        | 0   | 0        | 99.2 |  |  |





# Switch/Signal Delays

The number of trains that arrive at their final destination later than 5'59" of schedule due to Switch/Signal

causes.

|      | 20           | 21  | 2020     |     |  |  |  |
|------|--------------|-----|----------|-----|--|--|--|
| Goal | November YTD |     | November | YTD |  |  |  |
| 1580 | 45           | 765 | 15       | 505 |  |  |  |





# **November 2021 Performance Summary**

Robert Free, Senior Vice President – Operations



**Elmont Station:** For the first time in nearly 50 years the Long Island Rail Road has opened a brand new train station. On November 20, 2021 service to Elmont Station began for easy access to the new UBS Arena. Eastbound Hempstead trains will be making stops there for concerts, events, and New York Islanders games. The arena will be providing shuttle buses to and from the station before and after events.



# November 2021 Performance Summary

# **Highlights**

On-Time Performance (OTP) for the month of November closed at **95.3%**, which is above the monthly goal of 94.0%.

2021 year-to-date OTP is 96.2%, which is an increase of 0.2 percentage points as compared to last year.

# **Branch Performances**

Nine out of eleven branches on the Long Island Rail Road operated at or above goal for the month of November. Year to date all branches are at or above goal.

# **Delays**

There were fifteen incidents this month that resulted in ten or more late/cancelled/terminated trains.

Low adhesion systemwide accounts for ten of those incidents. The most significant event otherwise was the trespasser strike at Woodside Station on November 13<sup>th</sup>. The incident affected 33 trains, delayed our customers an average of 6 minutes, and reduced our monthly OTP by 0.2%

# **Consist Compliance**

100% of our trains met established consist requirements during the peak periods for the month of November.

# **Equipment Performance**

The LIRR fleet MDBF operated 367,723 in October and exceeded the goal. The year to date performance also continued to remain above it's 5-year average.



#### **OPERATING REPORT** FOR MONTH OF NOVEMBER 2021

|                            |                       |              |        | 2021 Data | l        | 2020 Data |          |  |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|--|
| Performance Summary        |                       |              | Annual |           | YTD thru |           | YTD thru |  |
| -                          |                       |              | Goal   | November  | November | November  | Novembe  |  |
| On Time Performance        | System                | Overall      | 94.0%  | 95.3%     | 96.2%    | 95.2%     | 96.0%    |  |
| Trains that arrive at      | ·                     | AM Peak      |        | 96.9%     | 96.3%    | 90.9%     | 94.0%    |  |
| neir final destination     |                       | PM Peak      |        | 98.8%     | 97.8%    | 97.1%     | 94.8%    |  |
| ithin 5 minutes 59 seconds |                       | Total Peak   |        | 97.8%     | 97.0%    | 93.9%     | 94.4%    |  |
| f scheduled arrival time)  | Off                   | Peak Weekday |        | 94.8%     | 95.7%    | 95.6%     | 96.1%    |  |
|                            |                       | Weekend      |        | 94.1%     | 96.6%    | 95.8%     | 97.0%    |  |
| _                          | Babylon Branch        | Overall      | 93.9%  | 96.1%     | 97.0%    | 95.2%     | 96.4%    |  |
|                            |                       | AM Peak      |        | 96.7%     | 96.6%    | 89.6%     | 94.3%    |  |
|                            |                       | PM Peak      |        | 99.2%     | 98.7%    | 98.5%     | 95.6%    |  |
|                            |                       | Total Peak   |        | 97.9%     | 97.6%    | 93.8%     | 94.9%    |  |
|                            | Off                   | Peak Weekday |        | 95.7%     | 97.2%    | 96.8%     | 97.1%    |  |
|                            |                       | Weekend      |        | 95.0%     | 95.9%    | 94.0%     | 96.7%    |  |
|                            | Far Rockaway Branch   | Overall      | 96.6%  | 98.4%     | 98.3%    | 97.5%     | 98.1%    |  |
|                            |                       | AM Peak      |        | 97.4%     | 98.4%    | 90.0%     | 95.6%    |  |
|                            |                       | PM Peak      |        | 100.0%    | 99.6%    | 100.0%    | 97.7%    |  |
|                            |                       | Total Peak   |        | 98.5%     | 99.0%    | 94.7%     | 96.6%    |  |
|                            | Off                   | Peak Weekday |        | 98.2%     | 97.7%    | 98.4%     | 98.2%    |  |
|                            |                       | Weekend      |        | 98.8%     | 98.9%    | 98.0%     | 98.8%    |  |
|                            | Huntington Branch     | Overall      | 92.5%  | 94.3%     | 95.7%    | 93.5%     | 94.9%    |  |
|                            |                       | AM Peak      |        | 97.0%     | 95.5%    | 92.9%     | 93.6%    |  |
|                            |                       | PM Peak      |        | 98.6%     | 97.8%    | 92.1%     | 90.4%    |  |
|                            |                       | Total Peak   |        | 97.7%     | 96.6%    | 92.5%     | 92.0%    |  |
|                            | Off                   | Peak Weekday |        | 94.5%     | 94.8%    | 94.0%     | 95.2%    |  |
| _                          |                       | Weekend      |        | 92.0%     | 96.6%    | 93.8%     | 96.7%    |  |
|                            | Hempstead Branch      | Overall      | 96.5%  | 96.6%     | 97.0%    | 97.4%     | 96.7%    |  |
|                            |                       | AM Peak      |        | 95.9%     | 97.9%    | 95.6%     | 96.2%    |  |
|                            |                       | PM Peak      |        | 99.2%     | 98.4%    | 98.1%     | 93.3%    |  |
|                            |                       | Total Peak   |        | 97.4%     | 98.2%    | 96.8%     | 94.8%    |  |
|                            | Off                   | Peak Weekday |        | 95.9%     | 96.0%    | 97.0%     | 96.6%    |  |
| _                          |                       | Weekend      |        | 97.8%     | 98.0%    | 98.3%     | 98.1%    |  |
|                            | Long Beach Branch     | Overall      | 95.9%  | 96.8%     | 97.5%    | 96.3%     | 96.4%    |  |
|                            |                       | AM Peak      |        | 99.0%     | 98.3%    | 90.5%     | 95.3%    |  |
|                            |                       | PM Peak      |        | 98.8%     | 99.0%    | 100.0%    | 95.7%    |  |
|                            |                       | Total Peak   |        | 98.9%     | 98.6%    | 95.0%     | 95.5%    |  |
|                            | Off                   | Peak Weekday |        | 96.1%     | 97.2%    | 96.5%     | 96.3%    |  |
| _                          |                       | Weekend      |        | 96.3%     | 97.1%    | 97.4%     | 97.3%    |  |
|                            | Montauk Branch        | Overall      | 90.8%  | 90.6%     | 92.9%    | 94.2%     | 93.9%    |  |
|                            |                       | AM Peak      |        | 93.2%     | 94.6%    | 88.6%     | 90.0%    |  |
|                            |                       | PM Peak      |        | 98.2%     | 96.0%    | 95.0%     | 94.3%    |  |
|                            |                       | Total Peak   |        | 95.3%     | 95.2%    | 91.2%     | 91.9%    |  |
|                            | Off                   | Peak Weekday |        | 90.3%     | 93.1%    | 96.1%     | 95.0%    |  |
| -                          |                       | Weekend      | L      | 88.3%     | 91.3%    | 93.3%     | 93.2%    |  |
|                            | Oyster Bay Branch     | Overall      | 94.1%  | 92.6%     | 95.4%    | 94.8%     | 95.9%    |  |
|                            |                       | AM Peak      |        | 97.1%     | 96.4%    | 90.8%     | 94.8%    |  |
|                            |                       | PM Peak      |        | 98.8%     | 98.2%    | 93.8%     | 94.5%    |  |
| -                          |                       | Total Peak   |        | 97.9%     | 97.2%    | 92.0%     | 94.7%    |  |
|                            | Off                   | Peak Weekday |        | 92.9%     | 94.0%    | 96.0%     | 95.7%    |  |
|                            |                       | Weekend      |        | 89.2%     | 96.3%    | 95.1%     | 97.9%    |  |
|                            | Port Jefferson Branch | Overall      | 90.9%  | 92.9%     | 93.8%    | 89.9%     | 92.8%    |  |
|                            |                       | AM Peak      |        | 98.0%     | 95.5%    | 88.6%     | 90.9%    |  |
|                            |                       | PM Peak      |        | 100.0%    | 95.8%    | 91.4%     | 90.2%    |  |
|                            |                       | Total Peak   |        | 99.0%     | 95.7%    | 90.0%     | 90.6%    |  |
|                            | Off                   | Peak Weekday |        | 88.4%     | 91.4%    | 85.5%     | 91.8%    |  |
|                            |                       | Weekend      |        | 93.9%     | 96.4%    | 97.6%     | 97.5%    |  |

| Port Washington Branch  |  | 95.3%  |  |   |  | 97.2%   |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|---|
|                         |  |  |  |   |  | 96.5%   |
|                         |  |  |  | 95.6%   | 99.4%  | 96.9%   |
|                         |  |  | 97.0%  | 94.9%   | 97.0%  | 96.7%   |
| Off                     | Peak Weekday   |  | 96.6%  | 95.5%   | 96.5%  | 97.2%   |
|                         | Weekend  |  | 96.0%  | 97.8%   | 97.4%  | 97.7%   |
| Ronkonkoma Branch       | Overall  | 91.6%  | 93.8%  | 95.6%   | 92.1%  | 94.3%   |
|                         | AM Peak  |  | 95.5%  | 95.2%   | 86.9%  | 90.6%   |
|                         | PM Peak  |  | 98.8%  | 97.8%   | 95.8%  | 94.8%   |
|                         | Total Peak   |  | 96.9%  | 96.3%   | 90.9%  | 92.4%   |
| Off                     | Peak Weekday   |  | 92.4%  | 94.6%   | 92.3%  | 93.9%   |
|                         | Weekend  |  | 93.1%  | 97.1%   | 93.1%  | 97.3%   |
| West Hempstead Branch   | Overall  | 95.8%  | 98.5%  | 98.7%   | 98.6%  | 97.7%   |
|                         | AM Peak  |  | 100.0%   | 98.7%   | 96.2%  | 94.8%   |
|                         | PM Peak  |  | 100.0%   | 98.7%   | 99.0%  | 97.3%   |
|                         | Total Peak   |  | 100.0%   | 98.7%   | 97.8%  | 96.2%   |
| Off                     | Peak Weekday   |  | 97.8%  | 98.7%   | 98.6%  | 97.8%   |
|                         | Weekend  |  | 98.1%  | 98.7%   | 99.4%  | 98.8%   |
| Tra                     | ins Scheduled  |  | 18,141   | 196,872   | 18,900   | 210,488   |
| Avg. Delay per L        | ate Train (min)  |  | -13.0  | -12.9   | -14.6  | -12.2   |
| excluding trains can    | celed or terminated  |  |  |   |  |   |
| Trains Ove              | er 15 min. Late  |  | 173  | 1,232   | 216  | 1,351   |
| excluding trains can    | celed or terminated  |  |  |   |  |   |
| Tr                      | ains Canceled  |  | 41   | 550   | 61   | 928   |
| Trai                    | ns Terminated  |  | 34   | 433   | 62   | 346   |
| Percent of Scheduled Tr | ips Completed  |  | 99.6%  | 99.5%   | 99.3%  | 99.4%   |
|                         |  |  |  |   |  |   |
|                         | AM Peak  |  | 100.0%   |   |  |   |
|                         | PM Peak  |  | 100.0%   |   |  |   |
|                         | Total Peak   |  | 100.0%   |   |  |   |
|                         |  |  |  |   |  |   |
|                         |  |  |  |   |  |   |
|                         | Ronkonkoma Branch<br>Off<br>West Hempstead Branch<br>Off<br>Trains Ove<br>excluding trains can<br>trains Ove<br>excluding trains can<br>Trains Ove | AM Peak<br>PM Peak<br>PM Peak<br>Off Peak Weekday<br>Weekend<br>AM Peak<br>PM Peak<br>Total Peak<br>PM Peak<br>Off Peak Weekday<br>Weekend<br>West Hempstead Branch<br>Otrerall<br>AM Peak<br>PM Peak<br>Off Peak Weekday<br>Weekend<br>Total Peak<br>Off Peak Weekday<br>Weekend<br>Trains Scheduled<br>Avg. Delay per Late Train (min)<br>excluding trains canceled or terminated<br>Trains Over 15 min. Late<br>excluding trains canceled or terminated<br>Trains Canceled<br>Trains Terminated<br>Percent of Scheduled Trips Completed<br>AM Peak<br>PM Peak | AM Peak<br>PM Peak<br>Total Peak<br>Off Peak Weekday<br>Weekend<br>Ronkonkoma Branch<br>Overall 91.6%<br>AM Peak<br>PM Peak<br>Total Peak<br>Off Peak Weekday<br>Weekend<br>West Hempstead Branch<br>Overall 95.8%<br>AM Peak<br>PM Peak<br>Total Peak<br>PM Peak<br>Total Peak<br>Off Peak Weekday<br>Weekend<br>Trains Scheduled<br>Avg. Delay per Late Train (min)<br>excluding trains canceled or terminated<br>Trains Over 15 min. Late<br>excluding trains canceled or terminated<br>Trains Canceled<br>Trains Canceled<br>Trains Canceled<br>Percent of Scheduled Trips Completed | AM Peak       97.5%         PM Peak       96.6%         Total Peak       97.0%         Off Peak Weekday       96.6%         Weekend       96.0%         Ronkonkoma Branch       Overall       91.6%       93.8%         AM Peak       95.5%       PM Peak       98.8%         Total Peak       98.8%       Total Peak       98.8%         Off Peak Weekday       92.4%       Weekend       93.1%         West Hempstead Branch       Overall       95.8%       98.5%         AM Peak       100.0%       PM Peak       100.0%         Off Peak Weekday       97.8%       Weekend       98.1%         Total Peak       100.0%       Off Peak Weekday       97.8%         Weekend       98.1%       100.0%       Off Peak Weekday       97.8%         Weekend       98.1%       100.0%       173       173         excluding trains canceled or terminated       173       173       173         excluding trains canceled or terminated       34       174       173       173         excluding trains canceled or terminated       34       174       174       174       174       174       174       174       175       175 | AM Peak         97.5%         94.0%           PM Peak         96.6%         95.6%           Total Peak         97.0%         94.9%           Off Peak Weekday         96.6%         95.5%           Weekend         96.0%         97.8%           Ronkonkoma Branch         Overall         91.6%         93.8%         95.6%           AM Peak         95.5%         95.2%         PM Peak         98.8%         97.8%           AM Peak         95.5%         95.2%         PM Peak         98.8%         97.8%           Off Peak Weekday         92.4%         94.6%         Weekend         93.1%         97.1%           West Hempstead Branch         Overall         95.8%         98.5%         98.7%           AM Peak         100.0%         98.7%         98.7%           PM Peak         100.0%         98.7%         98.7%           Weekend         97.8%         98.7%         98.7%           Off Peak Weekday         97.8%         98.7%         98.7%           Veekend         98.1%         98.7%         98.7%           Off Peak Weekday         97.8%         98.7%         98.7%           Trains Scheduled         18,141         196,872 | AM Peak         97.5%         94.0%         94.4%           PM Peak         96.6%         95.6%         99.4%           Total Peak         97.0%         94.9%         97.0%           Off Peak Weekday         96.6%         95.5%         96.5%           Weekend         96.6%         95.5%         96.5%           Weekend         96.0%         97.8%         97.4%           Ronkonkoma Branch         Overall         91.6%         93.8%         95.6%         92.1%           AM Peak         95.5%         95.2%         86.9%         96.3%         90.9%           Off Peak Weekday         92.4%         94.6%         92.3%         90.9%           Off Peak Weekday         92.4%         94.6%         92.3%           Weekend         93.1%         97.8%         98.6%           Weekend         93.1%         97.8%         98.7%         98.6%           Meekend         92.4%         98.7%         98.6%         98.7%         99.0%         90.9%           Off Peak Weekday         97.8%         98.7%         98.6%         Weekend         98.7%         98.6%         98.6%         98.6%         99.0%         99.4%         100.0%         98.7% |

#### OPERATING REPORT FOR MONTH OF NOVEMBER 2021



|                            |         | 2021 | 2021     | Data                 | 2020 Data |                      |                     |
|----------------------------|---------|------|----------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| System Categories Of Delay | % Total | Oct  | November | YTD Thru<br>November | November  | YTD Thru<br>November | YTD 2021<br>Vs 2020 |
| Engineering (Scheduled)    | 2.5%    | 12   | 21       | 361                  | 8         | 340                  | 21                  |
| Engineering (Unscheduled)  | 9.5%    | 37   | 81       | 922                  | 282       | 1,555                | (633)               |
| Maintenance of Equipment   | 7.0%    | 58   | 60       | 802                  | 76        | 905                  | (103)               |
| Transportation             | 2.2%    | 5    | 19       | 149                  | 10        | 271                  | (122)               |
| Capital Projects           | 3.3%    | 49   | 28       | 1,034                | 51        | 726                  | 308                 |
| Weather and Environmental  | 33.0%   | 46   | 281      | 1,054                | 220       | 1,323                | (269                |
| Police                     | 18.9%   | 72   | 161      | 927                  | 100       | 1,012                | (85                 |
| Customers                  | 14.9%   | 80   | 127      | 824                  | 39        | 1,067                | (243                |
| Special Events             | 1.6%    | 15   | 14       | 236                  | -         | 34                   | 202                 |
| Other                      | 3.2%    | 16   | 27       | 669                  | 60        | 697                  | (28)                |
| 3rd Party Operations       | 3.9%    | 24   | 33       | 441                  | 65        | 551                  | (110                |
| Total:                     | 100.0%  | 414  | 852      | 7,419                | 911       | 8,481                | (1,062              |



#### EVENTS RESULTING IN 10 or MORE LATE (L), CANCELED (C) OR TERMINATED (T) TRAINS

| <b>I</b> 1 | I   |  | Í           |    |              | i |   |              |   |     |               | i  | I                       |     |    |
|------------|-----|--|-------------|----|--------------|---|---|--------------|---|-----|---------------|----|-------------------------|-----|----|
| Date       | Day | DESCRIPTION OF EVENT                                   | L           | i. | AM Peak<br>C | т | L | PM Peak<br>C | т | L   | Off Peak<br>C | т  | TOTAL<br>Late Cxld Term |     |    |
| 1-Nov      | Mon | Trespasser strike west of Baldwin Station              | 4           | 4  | 9            |   |   |              |   | 4   | 3             | 1  | 8                       | 12  | 1  |
| 12-Nov     | Fri | Low adhesion systemwide                                | 8           | 8  |              | 2 |   |              |   | 30  |               | 2  | 38                      |     | 4  |
| 13-Nov     | Sat | Low adhesion systemwide                                |             |    |              |   |   |              |   | 10  |               |    | 10                      |     |    |
| 13-Nov     | Sat | Trespasser strike at Woodside Station                  |             |    |              |   |   |              |   | 31  |               | 2  | 31                      |     | 2  |
| 14-Nov     | Sun | Low adhesion systemwide                                |             |    |              |   |   |              |   | 41  | 1             | 2  | 41                      | 1   | 2  |
| 16-Nov     | Tue | Trespasser strike at Mineola                           |             |    |              |   |   |              |   | 2   | 4             | 7  | 2                       | 4   | 7  |
| 17-Nov     | Wed | Low adhesion systemwide                                | з           | 3  |              |   | 1 |              |   | 11  |               |    | 15                      |     |    |
| 18-Nov     | Thu | Rule 100W in effect (low adhesion)                     |             |    |              |   |   |              |   | 32  |               |    | 32                      |     |    |
| 20-Nov     | Sat | Low adhesion systemwide                                |             |    |              |   |   |              |   | 11  |               |    | 11                      |     |    |
| 21-Nov     | Sun | Low adhesion systemwide                                |             |    |              |   |   |              |   | 12  |               |    | 12                      |     |    |
| 22-Nov     | Mon | Low adhesion systemwide                                | 3           | 3  |              |   |   |              |   | 9   |               |    | 12                      |     |    |
| 24-Nov     | Wed | Signal trouble in Valley Stream                        |             |    |              |   |   |              |   | 11  |               |    | 11                      |     |    |
| 26-Nov     | Fri | Low adhesion systemwide                                | 3           | 3  |              |   |   |              |   | 7   |               | 1  | 10                      |     | 1  |
| 28-Nov     | Sat | Low adhesion systemwide                                |             |    |              |   |   |              |   | 34  |               |    | 34                      |     |    |
| 28-Nov     | Sat | Trespasser on tracks between Forest Hills and Woodside |             |    |              |   |   |              |   | 15  |               |    | 15                      |     |    |
|            |     |  |             |    |              |   |   |              |   |     |               |    |                         |     |    |
|            |     | ΤΟΤΑΙ  | FOR MONTH 2 | 21 | 9            | 2 | 1 | 0            | 0 | 260 | 8             | 15 | 282                     | 17  | 17 |
|            |     |  |             |    |              |   |   |              |   |     |               |    |                         | 316 |    |

# Long Island Rail Road

# MEAN DISTANCE BETWEEN FAILURES - OCTOBER 2021

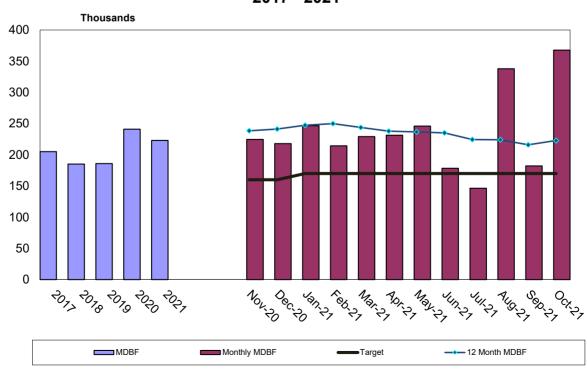
|          |                        |                         |                         | 2021 Data                  |  |  |  | 2020 Data                  |  |  |
|----------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|
|          | Equip-<br>ment<br>Type | Total<br>Fleet<br>Owned | MDBF<br>Goal<br>(miles) | October<br>MDBF<br>(miles) | October<br>No. of<br>Primary<br>Failures | YTD<br>MDBF thru<br>October<br>(miles) | 12 month<br>MDBF<br>Rolling Avg<br>(miles) | October<br>MDBF<br>(miles) | October<br>No. of<br>Primary<br>Failures | YTD<br>MDBF thru<br>October<br>(miles) |
|          | M-3                    | 128                     | 60,000                  | 0                          | 0  | 0                                      | -  | 0                          | 0  | 76,017                                 |
|          | M-7                    | 836                     | 360,000                 | 445,408                    | 10                                       | 391,642                                | 397,067                                    | 392,296                    | 13                                       | 471,104                                |
| Mean     | M-9                    | 106                     | 180,000                 | 573,099                    | 1  | 262,306                                | 254,243                                    | 320,909                    | 1  | 314,143                                |
| Distance | C-3                    | 134                     | 103,000                 | 345,891                    | 2  | 164,725                                | 156,906                                    | 86,474                     | 8  | 121,861                                |
| Between  | DE                     | 24                      | 19,000                  | 28,922                     | 3  | 16,397                                 | 16,388                                     | 19,742                     | 4  | 23,119                                 |
| Failures | DM                     | 21                      | 19,000                  | 77,844                     | 0  | 22,470                                 | 21,485                                     | 77,994                     | 1  | 29,355                                 |
|          | Diesel                 | 179                     | 51,000                  | 171,278                    | 5  | 66,693                                 | 64,649                                     | 65,289                     | 13                                       | 72,008                                 |
|          | Fleet                  | 1,249                   | 170,000                 | 367,723                    | 16                                       | 223,140                                | 222,779                                    | 232,204                    | 27                                       | 245,658                                |

Mean Distance Between Failures (MDBF) is the average number of miles a railcar or locomotive travels before breaking down and causing a delay. The higher the MDBF, the more reliable the equipment and the service.

Note: M3 fleet was not used during entire year 2021.

DM had no primary failures in Oct-2021, hence its mileage is reported above.

### ALL FLEETS Mean Distance Between Failure 2017 - 2021





Standee Report

#### OPERATING REPORT FOR MONTH OF NOVEMBER 2021

| East Of Jamaic | a                      |                  |         | 1 Data<br>ovember |
|----------------|------------------------|------------------|---------|-------------------|
|                |                        |                  | AM Peak | PM Peak           |
| Daily Average  | Babylon Branch         | Program Standees | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                | Far Rockaway Branch    | Program Standees | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                | Huntington Branch      | Program Standees | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                | Hempstead Branch       | Program Standees | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                | Long Beach Branch      | Program Standees | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                | Montauk Branch         | Program Standees | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                | Oyster Bay Branch      | Program Standees | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                | Port Jefferson Branch  | Program Standees | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                | Port Washington Branch | Program Standees | 0       | 0                 |
|                | -                      | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                | Ronkonkoma Branch      | Program Standees | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                | West Hempstead Branch  | Program Standees | 0       | 0                 |
|                | -                      | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0                 |
|                |                        | System Wide PEAK | 0       | 0                 |

#### **Definitions**

Weekday standees are calculated based on the most recent average weekday customer counts

"Program Standees" is the average number of customers in excess of programmed seating capacity.

"Additional Standees" reflect the impact of reduced train car consists (as reported in the weekday equipment reports).

**Note:** These statistics do not include the effects of daily ridership variation or uneven distribution of customers within trains. Holidays and Special Events for which there are special equipment programs are not included.



**Standee Report** 

#### OPERATING REPORT FOR MONTH OF NOVEMBER 2021

| Standee Repoi |                        |                  |         | 1 Data   |
|---------------|------------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| West Of Jamai | са                     |                  | N       | lovember |
|               |                        |                  | AM Peak | PM Peak  |
| Daily Average | Babylon Branch         | Program Standees | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               | Far Rockaway Branch    | Program Standees | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               | Huntington Branch      | Program Standees | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               | Hempstead Branch       | Program Standees | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               | Long Beach Branch      | Program Standees | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               | Montauk Branch         | Program Standees | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               | Oyster Bay Branch      | Program Standees | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               | Port Jefferson Branch  | Program Standees | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               | Port Washington Branch | Program Standees | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               | Ronkonkoma Branch      | Program Standees | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               | West Hempstead Branch  | Program Standees | 0       | 0        |
|               | -                      | Add'l Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | Total Standees   | 0       | 0        |
|               |                        | System Wide PEAK | 0       | 0        |

#### **Definitions**

Weekday standees are calculated based on the most recent average weekday customer counts

"Program Standees" is the average number of customers in excess of programmed seating capacity.

"Additional Standees" reflect the impact of reduced train car consists (as reported in the weekday equipment reports).

Note: These statistics do not include the effects of daily ridership variation or uneven distribution of customers within trains.

Holidays and Special Events for which there are special equipment programs are not included.





|        |                        | 20       | 21           | 2020     |              |  |
|--------|------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|--|
|        | Elevator Availability  | November | Year to Date | November | Year to Date |  |
| Branch | Babylon Branch         | 99.3%    | 99.4%        | 98.6%    | 99.2%        |  |
|        | Far Rockaway Branch    | 99.6%    | 99.3%        | 99.3%    | 99.5%        |  |
|        | Hempstead Branch       | 99.6%    | 99.4%        | 99.0%    | 99.5%        |  |
|        | Long Beach Branch      | 99.6%    | 99.4%        | 99.1%    | 99.5%        |  |
|        | Port Jefferson Branch  | 98.7%    | 98.9%        | 99.4%    | 98.9%        |  |
|        | Port Washington Branch | 99.5%    | 98.7%        | 99.4%    | 99.0%        |  |
|        | Ronkonkoma Branch      | 99.2%    | 99.3%        | 98.4%    | 98.7%        |  |
|        | City Terminal Branch   | 99.5%    | 97.2%        | 99.1%    | 98.6%        |  |
|        | Overall Average        | 99.3%    | 98.7%        | 98.9%    | 98.9%        |  |

#### ELEVATOR AND ESCALATOR OPERATING REPORT FOR THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 2021

|        |                        | 20       | 21           | 2020     |              |  |
|--------|------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|--|
|        | Escalator Availability | November | Year to Date | November | Year to Date |  |
| Branch | Babylon Branch         | 96.8%    | 97.2%        | 98.3%    | 97.6%        |  |
|        | Far Rockaway Branch    | 98.8%    | 91.2%        | 80.4%    | 96.4%        |  |
|        | Hempstead Branch       | 99.1%    | 97.4%        | 99.3%    | 98.0%        |  |
|        | Long Beach Branch      | 99.0%    | 97.8%        | 92.5%    | 94.6%        |  |
|        | Port Jefferson Branch  | 98.9%    | 97.4%        | 97.7%    | 97.9%        |  |
|        | City Terminal Branch   | 94.8%    | 93.4%        | 93.8%    | 93.2%        |  |
|        | Overall Average        | 96.1%    | 95.2%        | 95.0%    | 95.8%        |  |



# Long Island Rail Road

# Long Island Rail Road Performance Metrics Report

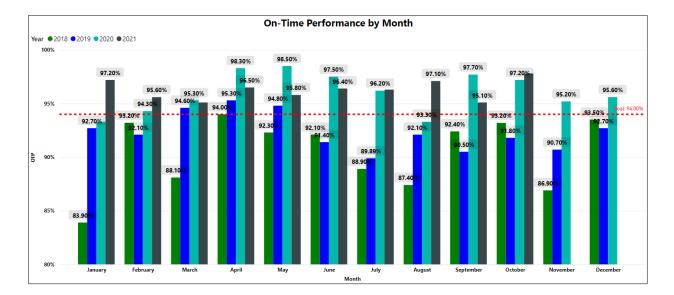




### **On Time Performance**

The percentage of trains that arrive at their final destination within 5 minutes and 59 seconds of their scheduled arrival time.

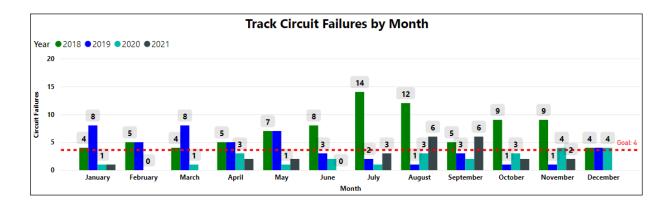
|       | 202          | 21    | 20       | 20    |
|-------|--------------|-------|----------|-------|
| Goal  | November YTD |       | November | YTD   |
| 94.0% | 95.3%        | 96.2% | 95.2%    | 96.0% |



# **Number of Track Circuit Failures**

The number of track circuit malfunctions that result in at least one train delay.

|      | 202      | 21  | 2020         |    |  |  |
|------|----------|-----|--------------|----|--|--|
| Goal | November | YTD | November YTE |    |  |  |
| 44   | 2        | 24  | 3            | 21 |  |  |

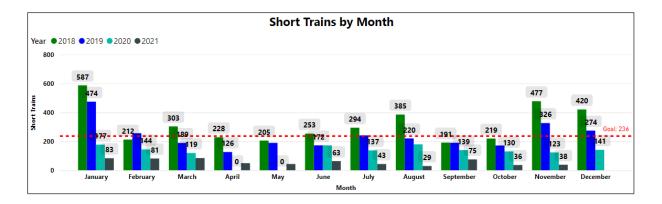




## Number of Short Trains\*

The total number of AM and PM peak trains that operate with fewer cars than planned.

|                | 2021     |     | 2020     |      |
|----------------|----------|-----|----------|------|
| Goal           | November | YTD | November | YTD  |
| 2,828 annually | 38       | 624 | 123      | 1320 |



\* The LIRR did not record any short trains in April or May 2020 (and a reduced number in March) due to the fact that this metric measures peak trains, and peak train service was suspended at the height of the COVID-19 pandemic. This renders the 2019, 2020 and 2021 YTD comparisons less meaningful.